JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

DURHAM, N. C.

Wednesday, December 9, to Monday, December 14, 1908

Bishop A. W. WILSON, D.D., President
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary

RALEIGH, N. C.:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1908

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

DURHAM, N. C.

Wednesday, December 9, to Monday, December 14, 1908

Bishop A. W. WILSON, D.D., President
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary

RALEIGH, N. C.:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1908

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 9, 1908.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventy-second session, in Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Durham N. C., Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, December 9, 1908, Bishop A. W. Wilson in the chair.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Wilson, assisted by Revs. E. A. Yates, W. H. Moore, T. N. Ivey and W. L. Cuninggim.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, R. A. Willis, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. H. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, W. S. Davis, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, N. H. Guyton, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, J. H. M. Giles, R. H. Brown, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, H. G. Stamey, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, E. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, W. F.

Jones, C. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, P. D. Woodall, E. R. Welch, H. M. North, T. A. Sykes, W. F. Sandford, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley. E. M. Snipes, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, G. B. Webster. W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall. V. A. Royall, D. A. Futrell, R. E. Hunt, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, L. E. Sawyer, N. M. McDonald, F. B. Noblett, W. T. Usry, B. E. Stanfield, E. M. Hoyle, A. W. Price, L. P. Howard, J. A. Sharpe, J. M. Wright, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, E. H. Davis.

LAY.

Raleigh District—M. O. Sherrill, L. H. Allred, W. D. Avera.

Durham District—R. L. Flowers, S. S. Webb.

Fayetteville District—O. P. Shell, R. F. Wrenn.

Rockingham District—W. F. Gibson, H. W. Purvis, T. L. Cottingham.

Wilmington District—M. R. Sabiston, A. M. Benton.

New Bern District—T. A. Windley, Dr. G. C. Edwards, G. V. Richardson.

Washington District—C. F. Bland.

Warrenton District—Dr. M. Bolton, J. T. Flythe.

Elizabeth City District—J. M. Bateman.

J. H. Westbrook, alternate, was put in place of Wiley Brown, from the Washington District.

On motion of L. L. Nash W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; A. J. Parker, Statistical Secretary; G. W. Starling, W. F. Sanford, R. W. Bailey, L. E. Sawyer, E. M. Hoyle, L. P. Howard, B. E. Stanfield, W. H. Brown, W. C. Merritt, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

On motion of J. B. Hurley it was ordered that a line across the church to and including the sixth row of seats be made the bar of the Conference.

On motion of L. L. Nash it was ordered that the presiding elders be requested to nominate the committees for this ses-

sion of the Conference. Also that they nominate Committees on Sabbath Observance and Temperance.

A. McCullen, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were confirmed.

COMMITTEES.

BOOKS AND PERODICALS.

Clerical—W. H. Puckett, R. W. Bailey, T. A. Sikes, W. E. Hocutt, L. P. Howard, E. C. Sell, W. F. Jones, M. Bradshaw, R. C. Craven.

Lay—M. O. Sherrill, R. F. Wrenn, W. F. Gibson, M. R. Sabiston, G. C. Edwards, C. F. Bland, R. W. Turner, N. W. Walker, Dr. M. Bolton.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Clerical—N. E. Coltrane, W. R. Royall, H. M. Eure, D. N. Caviness, D. C. Geddie, E. H. Davis, W. A. Forbes, L. E. Thompson, G. B. Perry.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—G. B. Starling, D. L. Earnhardt, V. A. Royall, N. L. Seabolt, J. T. Stanford, J. M. Wright, R. R. Grant, R. A. Bruton, M. D. Giles.

Lay—W. D. Avera, J. G. Dailey, O. P. Shell, W. H. Humphrey, J. E. Durham, J. W. Goodson, J. F. Bruton, R. O. Bagley, Dr. M. Bolton.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

E. J. Cheatham, S. S. Webb. K. R. Hoyle, T. J. Dailey, B. H. Black, H. M. Jackson, F. E. Dixon, T. A. Windley, S. T. Moyle.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—A. L. Ormond, W. F. Sanford, T. H. Sutton, J. E. Underwood, G. D. Langston, R. C. Beaman, F. D. Swindell, S. A. Cotton. C. A. Jones.

Lay—L. H. Allred, Prof. R. L. Flowers, J. B. Atwater, T. L. Cottingham, A. M. Benton, G. V. Richardson, J. H. Westbrook, J. M. Bateman, J. T. Flythe.

MEMOIRS.

R. L. Davis.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Clerical—P. D. Woodall, C. O. DuRant, E. B. Craven, L. M. Ashby, C. W. Smith, P. Greening, J. M. Lowder, W. F. Jones, W. C. Merritt.

Lay—L. H. Allred, J. G. Dailey, K. R. Hoyle, H. W. Purvis, C. H. Johnson, T. A. Windley, M. B. Wilkinson, Raymond Browning.

On motion the Presiding Elder of the Durham District and the pastors of the churches of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Durham, were constituted the Committee on Public Worship.

Communications from the Book Agents, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education, the Board of Trustees and the Epworth League Board, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received and referred, respectively, to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education, the Joint Board of Finance and the Epworth League Board.

Reports from the Trustees of Trinity College, Littleton Female College, Louisburg Female College, Greensboro Female College were presented and referred to the Board of Education.

Communications from J. R. Pepper, President of the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and from J. L. Erwin, Corresponding Secretary of the Anti-saloon League, were presented and referred to the Board of Missions and the Committee on Temperance.

The report of the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage was presented, read and referred to the Committee on the Orphanage.

Question twenty was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie passed the examination of character, and their names were, on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, B. B. Holder, T. J. Browning, A. D. Betts passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

And the following passed the examination of character:

C. C. Brothers, R. B. John, J. B. Hurley, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Moore, W. L. Cuninggim, R. F. Bumpas, A. McCullen, W. S. Rone, J. H. Hall, F. M. Shamburger, G. W.

Starling, J. H. Shore, P. D. Woodall, J. D. Pegram, G. B. Starling, W. H. Puckett, A. L. Ormond, G. T. Simmons, D. B. Parker, N. E. Coltrane, F. A. Bishop, H. G. Stamey, C. W. Robinson, L. S. Massey, A. S. Barnes, J. L. Cuninggim, T. N. Ivey, G. T. Adams, M. Bradshaw, J. A. Dailey, J. H. McCracken, G. W. Fisher, W. R. Royall, M. M. McFarland, J. B. Thompson, N. C. Yearby, J. A. Hornaday, M. D. Giles, G. R. Rood, S. F. Nicks, E. M. Snipes, C. O. DuRant, W. F. Sandford, J. C. Kilgo, E. A. Yates, H. M. North, G. F. Smith, V. A. Royall, T. H. Sutton, A. J. Parker, N. H. Guyton, C. P. Jerome, N. M. Watson, J. W. Hoyle, H. M. Eure, R. W. Bailey, L. H. Joyner, J. E. Underwood, A. J. Groves, N. L. Seabolt, J. A. Lee, W. A. Jenkins, J. W. Bradley, D. N. Caviness, T. A. Sikes, L. L. Nash, N. H. D. Wilson, E. H. McWhorter, R. H. Broom, J. M. Ashby, D. A. Watkins, T. J. Daily, T. A. Smoot, K. D. Holmes, W. E. Hocutt, J. T. Stanford, D. C. Geddie, F. E. Dixon, J. J. Barker, W. E. Brown, S. E. Mercer, Y. E. Wright, C. W. Smith, G. D. Langston, J. M. Culbreth.

Revs. W. R. Lambuth, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and E. G. Kilgore, of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion, T. A. Smoot was elected to fill the vacancy made on the Board of Education by the transfer from this Conference of N. M. Watson; and C. F. Bland to fill the vacancy made on the Sunday School Board by the death of G. S. Pritchard; and A. J. McKinnon to fill the vacancy on the Board of Education made by the resignation of W. L. Parsons.

On motion of D. N. Caviness it was ordered that the action of the last session of the Conference requiring that the reports of the charges be for the individual churches, instead of from the charge as a whole, be rescinded; this action to take effect immediately.

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 10, 1908.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. E. Underwood.

The roll was called and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

G. B. Perry, James G. Johnson, E. C. Sell, J. L. Rumley, J. L. Cuninggim, J. W. Potter, R. R. Grant, K. D. Holmes, William Towe, Duncan A. Futrell, R. D. Daniel.

LAY.

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. G. Read.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. B. Atwater.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. H. Humphrey.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. H. Bridgers, Raymond Browning.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—R. W. Turner; and R. A. Brinn, alternate in the place of R. O. Bagley.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the calling of the roll of the Conference be dispensed with for the remainder of this session of the Conference.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of L. L. Nash, the Secretary of the Conference was requested to send the greetings of this Conference to the Baptist Convention, in session in Wilson, N. C.

R. L. Davis presented the report of his work as Superintendent of the Anti-saloon League in North Carolina, and it was referred to the Committee on Temperance.

On a motion in each case, the names of H. G. Stamey and W. H. Kirton were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

R. F. Bumpas presented the credentials of W. H. L. McLaurin, he having withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Question 7 was called, viz: "Who are deacons of one year?"

Louis Edward Sawyer, G. B. Webster, N. M. McDonald, Joseph A. Sharpe, William T. Usry, Andrew W. Price, Leslie P. Howard, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, William F. Galloway, James M. Daniel, Lloyd B. Jones passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

William O. Davis and John M. Wright passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the third year.

Question 8 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers and Edward N. Harrison passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

John W. Autry, William L. Rexford, Louis T. Singleton, being in deacon's orders, passed the examination of character and were approved by the Examining Committee.

Robert D. Daniel and C. R. Canipe passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the second year.

Question 3 was called, viz: "Who are discontinued?"

Robert D. Daniel was discontinued at his own request.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Enoch M. Hoyle, Charles M. Lance, Frank B. Noblett passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

Benjamin E. Stanfield, being in elder's orders, passed the examination of character, and was approved by the Examining Committee.

Question 2 was called, viz: "Who remain on trial?"

Hersey E. Spence, William C. Martin, Joshua J. Boone, William E. Trotman passed the examination of character and having been approved by the Examining Committee were continued on trial, and advanced to the class of the second year.

Marcus W. Dargan, Hicks E. Lance, Franklin S. Love, Charles E. Vale, Horace P. Read passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the first year.

Question 10 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Kirby Cuthbert FormyDuval, Durham District, and Luther Burgess Bridgers, Warrenton District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 14 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 5 was called, viz: "Who are readmitted?"

Answer: None.

T. N. Ivey presented and read the report of the *Raleigh Advocate* Company, and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, W. P. Constable, E. E. Rose, P. Greening, R. F. Taylor, J. M. Benson, J. D. Bundy, J. H. M. Giles, D. A. Futrell, J. H. Frizzelle, A. P. Tyer, J. M. Lowder, W. A. Piland, E. C. Sell, R. R. Grant, J. L. Rumley, M. T. Plyler, H. E. Tripp, W. A. Forbes, J. W. Martin, R. H. Willis, D. H. Tuttle, B. H. Black, W. H. Kirton, F. D. Swindell, R. E. Hunt, R. L. Davis.

C. R. Taylor having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoir.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that to-morrow, immediately after the close of the Bishop's address to the class to be received into full connection, the Memorial Services be held.

Revs. G. H. Church, of the Missionary Baptist Church, and J. P. Rodgers, of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

William V. McRae, Walton A. Stanbury and Eugene E. Barnette, Durham District; Cornelius B. Culbreth, Fayetteville District; William J. Watson, New Bern District; Thurman Gomez Vickers, Washington District; Junius Arthur Martin, Warrenton District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees on Admissions and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

On motion of J. B. Hurley, the Conference requested Bishop Wilson to appoint Eugene E. Barnette Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Chapel Hill.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Wilson was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer, J. N. Cole, of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, for $502.28 in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

The orders of O. P. Routh, a traveling elder in the Methodist Protestant Church, were recognized, and he, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, was admitted into the Conference.

The orders of James B. Bridgers, a traveling elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, were presented for recognition, and he had been approved by the Committee on Admissions, but the whole case was referred back to the committee for further consideration.

The orders of George H. Biggs, a local elder in the Methodist Protestant Church, upon the recommendation of the Rockingham District Conference, were recognized.

On motion of R. F. Bumpas, the time for the adjournment of the Conference was extended to permit Dr. Lambuth to conclude his address to the Conference.

At 1:10 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. R. F. Bumpas.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 11, 1908.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. G. F. Smith.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

A telegram of greetings was received from the Baptist Convention, and read to the Conference.

An invitation to the Conference to attend a recital at the Southern Conservatory of Music in this city was read to the Conference.

A communication from the Sunday League of America was presented and referred to the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: W. W. Rose, S. T. Moyle, B. C. Allred, R. C. Craven, J. J. Porter, J. G. Johnson, H. A. Humble, J. T. Draper, G. B. Perry, J. E. Holden, W. Y. Everton, C. A. Jones, C. L. Read, D. L. Earnhardt, J. C. Humble, B. C. Thompson, W. F. Craven, J. P. Pate, W. C. Merritt, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, S. A. Cotton, J. Y. Old, L. M. Chaffin, H. M. Jackson, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Willis, J. W. Potter, William Towe, L. T. Singleton, F. B. McCall, W. F. Jones, R. A. Bruton, W. H. Brown.

On motion, the name of R. A. Willis was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Question 4 was called, viz: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers, Edward N. Harrison, John W. Autry, William L. Rexford, Louis T. Singleton, who had passed the examination of char-

acter, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Wilson in open Conference, and were admitted into full connection.

Revs. J. M. Terrell, of the Brazil Mission Conference; G. B. Winton, D.D., Editor of the *Christian Advocate,* of Nashville, Tenn.; Zadok Paris, M. A. Smith and N. R. Richardson, of the Western North Carolina Conference; A. P. Barbee, Pastor of the Christian Church, Durham, N. C., and Rev. W. H. McMasters, of the American Sabbath Union, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 19 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Answer: Charles R. Taylor, and of him R. L. Davis read a memoir.

F. A. Bishop read, at the request of the Sunday School Board, a memoir of G. S. Pritchard.

These memoirs were adopted. (Documents Nos. 1 and 2 of Appendix.)

The action of the Conference on yesterday, by which, at his own request, Robert D. Daniel was discontinued, was reconsidered, and he withdrew his request to be discontinued, and he remains in the class of the second year.

M. T. Plyler presented and read a paper, which was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

The orders of James B. Bridgers, a traveling elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, were recognized, and he, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, was admitted into the Conference.

The name of T. J. Browning, which had been referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation, was, with the consent of the Conference, withdrawn from the consideration of that committee.

W. B. Cooper presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 3 of Appendix.)

At 1:05 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. F. H. Wood, D.D.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 12, 1908.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Communications from the Baptist State Convention and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union were read and referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Question 6 was called, viz: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that Charles R. Ross, elder, Western North Carolina Conference; Orren W. Dowd, a deacon in the class of the third year, of the Montana Conference, and William B. North, elder of the St. Louis Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

J. P. Hunt, alternate from the Raleigh District in the place of E. J. Cheatham, was reported as present.

On motion, the name of C. C. Brothers was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Question 17 was called, viz: "Who are supernumerary?"

D. N. Caviness, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report, recommending that W. H. Townsend and R. W. Townsend be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz: "Who are superannuated?"

D. N. Caviness, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, R. A. Willis, W. S. Davis, A. D. Betts, B. B. Holder, H. G. Stamey, W. H. Kirton and C. C. Brothers be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

J. J. Barker submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Bible Cause, which was adopted. (Document No. 4 of Appendix.)

A communication from the Sunday School Editor was received and referred to the Sunday School Board.

G. B. Starling submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

Revs. F. H. Wood, D.D., and B. A. York, of the Western North Carolina Conference; E. R. Leyburn, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, and W. C. Barrett, pastor of the Second Baptist Church of this city, were introduced to the Conference.

Raymond Browning submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

R. E. Hunt submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

Question 45 was called, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

J. G. Brown presented an invitation from Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church, and the invitation was accepted unanimously.

Rev. Marion Dargan, of the South Carolina Conference, and Messrs. J. R. Pepper and C. H. Ireland, President and Vice-President of the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

Q. K. Nimocks submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education.

On motion, the time of adjournment of the Conference was extended till this report could be considered.

The report was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

At 1:15 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Wilson.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 14, 1908.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. F. H. Wood, D.D.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 9 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the service in this church on yesterday morning, Bishop Wilson ordained Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers and Edward N. Harrison to the office of deacon.

Question 11 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the service in this church on yesterday morning, Bishop Wilson ordained Kirby C. FormyDuval and Luther B. Bridgers to the office of deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

At the close of the services on last night in Memorial Church, Bishop Wilson ordained Enoch M. Hoyle, Charles M. Lance and Frank B. Noblitt to the office of elders.

Question 15 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained elders?"

Answer: None.

Rev. W. L. Sherrill, of the Western North Carolina Conference, was introduced to the Conference.

B. C. Thompson introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the conviction of this Conference that the Presiding Elders should arrange by a meeting or by correspondence to hold their district conferences so that they will not conflict in date, thus giving our Lay Leader and other connectional brethren an opportunity to visit each conference.

E. McWHORTER.
W. C. MERRITT.
R. M. PHILLIPS.
B. C. THOMPSON.

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, and the expenses of the Secretary's office, which was accepted and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand after last session of the Conference		$53.08
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance		375.00
Amount received from Journals sold and postage returned		14.16
		$442.24
Paid printers	$231.85	
Postage, telegrams, stationery	14.28	
Freight and drayage on Journals	3.73	
Copying Journal, statistics, etc	41.30	
Distributing Journals	6.50	
Blanks for reports and tabulation	28.75	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
		401.41
		$40.83

R. C. Craven submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

On motion of M. T. Plyler, it was ordered that the Conference proceed immediately to the election of the Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

The ballot was taken and T. N. Ivey was elected editor.

The report was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

Bishop Wilson called Rev. F. D. Swindell, D.D., to the chair.

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was accepted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

Question 17 was called, viz: "Who are supernumerary?"

D. N. Caviness, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report, recommending that J. O. Guthrie be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

J. E. Underwood presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, a Conference running up to the middle of December works a hardship on the preachers who may be moved; therefore,

Resolved, That we respectfully request the Bishop who may be appointed to hold our next Conference that if practicable he fix the time not later than the first Wednesday in December.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.
W. W. ROSE.
N. L. SEABOLT.
W. H. PUCKETT.

Bishop Wilson appeared and took the chair.

D. H. Tuttle submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Luther B. Bridgers, having been recommended by the Warrenton District Conference and approved by the Committees on Admissions and Examination for Admission on Trial, was admitted on trial.

F. D. Swindell submitted and read reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Committee on Temperance, which were adopted. (Documents Nos. 14 and 15 of Appendix.)

R. L. Davis presented and read a resolution on the use of unfermented wine in the communion services, which was laid on the table.

Question 16 was called, viz: "Who are located this year?"

Answer: None.

Question 3 was called, viz: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

B. H. Black submitted and read the report of the Committee on the District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

W. W. Rose presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted unanimously by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this body are due and hereby tendered to the people of Durham for their genuine Christian hospitality, and to the churches of Durham which opened their pulpits to us.

E. H. Davis.
Jas. Y. Old.
B. C. Allred.
W. W. Rose.

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 105; members, 74,467.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 788.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,321.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 54.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 2,233.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 687.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?"

Answer: 5,710.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?"

Answer: 55,653.

Question 29: "What amount was assessed by the last Con-

ference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: $6,063.49.

From districts		$6,063.49
From Calvin Fund		32.00
From Conference Trustees		502.28
Balance from last year		1,291.58
Total		$7,889.35
Paid claimants, and T. J. Browning, extra	$7,256.25	
Paid printing minutes	75.00	
Paid salary of Secretary, in part	20.00	
Paid incidental expenses and exchange	35.25	
On hand	502.85	
	$7,889.35	$7,889.35

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $15,920.79; Domestic, $11,664.05.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $6,304.92.

Question 33: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $726.74.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $16,874.51; Preachers in Charge, $134,554.72.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of the Bishops?"

Answer: $2,684.32.

Question 36: "What is the number of Societies and houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 721; houses of worship, 700.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $1,604,402.66; indebtedness thereon, $110,526.63.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 181; parsonages, 156.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $283,006; indebtedness, $24,320.01.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and district parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; district parsonages, 9.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $37,250; indebtedness, $4,200.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number damaged, 3; amount of damage, $3,100.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $575,541; premiums paid, $2,229.30; losses sustained, $3,100; collections on losses, $1,525.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—professors, 25; pupils, 310; value of property, $770,000; endowment, $441,000. Trinity Park School—professors, 5; pupils, 140. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 150; value of property, $10,000. Greensboro Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 220; value of property, $263,000; endowment, $19,000.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Question 46 was called, viz: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Wilson announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 1:40 o'clock p. m., with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Raleigh—Edenton Street: F. M. Shamburger, 2; J. O. Guthrie, supernumerary.
Raleigh—Central: L. B. Jones, 3.
Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial and Apex: J. H. Buffalo, 1.
Raleigh—Epworth: P. D. Woodall, 2.
Cary—J. D. Pegram, 3.
Clayton—G. B. Starling, 3.
Smithfield—J. M. Culbreth, 1.
Selma and Princeton—W. H. Puckett, 2.
Kenly—C. B. Culbreth, 1.
Zebulon—A. D. Wilcox, 3.
Millbrook—G. T. Simmons, 4.
Youngsville—D. B. Parker, 4
Franklinton—N. E. Coltrane, 4.
Louisburg—F. A. Bishop, 2.
Tar River—G. W. Starling, 1.
Oxford—L. S. Massey, 2.
Oxford Circuit—A. S. Barnes, 2.
Granville—C. W. Robinson, 3.
Director of Correspondence School—J. L. Cuninggim.
Raleigh Christian Advocate—T. N. Ivey, Editor.
Methodist Orphanage—Superintendent, J. N. Cole.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. B. Hurley.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Durham—Trinity: G. T. Adams, 3.
Durham—Memorial: M. Bradshaw, 2.
Durham—Carr Church: J. A. Dailey, 3.
Durham—Branson: To be supplied by K. C. FormyDuval, 1.
Durham—Mangum Street: H. E. Spence, 2.
Durham—West Durham: W. P. Constable, 1.
Durham Circuit—G. W. Fisher, 4.
Chapel Hill—W. R. Royall, 3.
Hillsboro—M. M. McFarland, 4.
Mt. Tirzah—J. B. Thompson, 4.
Leasburg—N. C. Yearby, 4.
Roxboro—J. A. Hornaday, 3.
Milton—W. T. Usry, 1.

Yanceyville—C. R. Ross, 1.
Pelham and Shady Grove—S. F. Nicks, 2.
Burlington—E. M. Snipes, 4.
Burlington Circuit—C. O. DuRant, 2.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—T. G. Vickers, 1.
Alamance—C. M. Lance, 4.
Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo, President; E. A. Yates, Lecturer.
Trinity Park School—H. M. North, Headmaster.
Secretary of Y. M. C. Association, Chapel Hill—E. E. Barnette.
Professor at Trinity Park School—Walton A. Stanbury.
Sunday School Agent—W. B. North.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: L. E. Thompson, 1.
Fayetteville Circuit—A. L. Ormond, 1.
Hope Mills—T. H. Sutton, 3.
Cokesbury—N. M. McDonald, 3.
Sampson Circuit—N. H. Guyton, 1.
Bladen—O. W. Dowd, 1.
Buckhorn—E. R. Welch, 1.
Dunn—A. J. Parker, 2.
Duke—J. M. Daniel, 4.
Newton Grove—J. J. Porter, 1.
Pittsboro—V. A. Royall, 1.
Haw River—L. M. Chaffin, 1.
Goldston—J. W. Hoyle, 2.
Carthage—H. M. Eure, 3.
Elise—E. N. Harrison, 2.
Sanford—R. W. Bailey, 3.
Jonesboro—L. H. Joyner, 3.
Lillington—W. C. Martin, 2.
Siler City—E. B. Craven, 1.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Rockingham—J. E. Underwood, 4.
Roberdel—J. M. Ashby, 1.
Richmond—A. J. Groves, 1.
Mt. Gilead—J. A. Lee, 2.
Pekin—N. L. Seabolt, 1.
Troy—T. J. Dailey, 1.
Montgomery—Supplied by George H. Biggs, 2.
Aberdeen and Biscoe—D. N. Caviness, 4.
Hamlet—H. A. Humble, 1.
Laurel Hill—D. A. Watkins, 1.
St. John and Gibson—L. L. Nash, 2.

Laurinburg—N. H. D. Wilson, 2.
Maxton and Caledonia—A. P. Tyer, 1.
Red Springs—S. A. Cotten, 1.
Rowland—F. B. McCall, 1.
Lumberton—E. M. Hoyle, 2.
Elizabeth—F. B. Noblitt, 1.
Robeson—C. W. Smith, 1; R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, supernumerary.
East Robeson—W. A. Jenkins, 1.
Raeford Circuit—J. W. Bradley, 1.
Carolina College—Agent: E. H. McWhorter.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

W. L. Cuninggim.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Wilmington—Grace: T. A. Smoot, 2.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: K. D. Holmes, 3.
Bladen Street—W. E. Hocutt, 2.
Wilmington—Trinity: W. L. Rexford, 4.
Scott's Hill—C. T. Rogers, 1.
New River—T. J. Browning, 1.
Onslow—J. T. Stanford, 1.
Jacksonville and Richlands—J. C. Whedbee, 2.
Kenansville—J. M. Lowder, 1.
Burgaw—J. J. Barker, 2.
Magnolia—Y. E. Wright, 1.
Clinton—W. C. Merritt, 1.
Whiteville and Vineland—D. C. Geddie, 1.
Chadbourn and Bolton—Charles E. Vale, 2.
Columbus—Supplied by F. F. Eure, 1.
Carver's Creek—Supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 4.
Mt. Tabor—L. E. Sawyer, 4.
Shallotte—Supplied by T. C. Ellers, 1.
Town Creek—Supplied by T. H. Bain, 1.
Southport—G. D. Langston, 3.
Swansboro—W. E. Brown, 1.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. F. Bumpas.....Presiding Elder, 2.

New Bern—Centenary: R. C. Beaman, 3.
Goldsboro—St. Paul: E. H. Davis, 3.
Goldsboro—St. John: J. H. Frizelle, 1.
Goldsboro Circuit—Supplied by J. M. Caraway, 4.
Mount Olive and Faison—E. E. Rose, 2.
Mount Olive Circuit—R. F. Taylor, 1.
LaGrange—J. J. Boon, 1.
Hookerton—M. D. Giles, 1.
Snow Hill—G. B. Perry, 1.

Kinston—F. D. Swindell, 1.
Dover—M. W. Dargan, 1.
Grifton—Supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 1.
Bridgeton—J. M. Wright, 1.
Jones—Philip Greening, 1.
Pamlico—Supplied by F. T. Fulcher, 1.
Oriental—G. B. Webster, 1.
Carteret—D. A. Futrell, 2.
Morehead City—L. P. Howard, 2.
Beaufort—J. H. McCracken, 1.
Atlantic—Supplied by F. S. Beeton, 3.
Straits—W. J. Watson, 1.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—R. D. Daniel, 1.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. McCullen.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Washington—M. T. Plyler, 1.
Bath—F. E. Dixon, 1.
Aurora—C. R. Canipe, 1.
Swan Quarter—W. F. Sanford, 1.
Mattamuskeet—R. R. Grant, 3.
Fairfield—J. L. Rumley, 3.
Greenville—J. H. Shore, 1.
Vanceboro—Supplied by E. D. Dodd, 1.
Ayden—J. B. Bridgers, 1.
Farmville—W. A. Forbes, 3.
Robersonville—Supplied by J. C. Reynolds, 1.
Bethel—J. W. Autry, 1.
Tarboro and Mission—R. H. Willis, 3, and W. A. Ferrell, supply, 1.
Rocky Mount—First Church: D. H. Tuttle, 3.
South Rocky Mount and Marvin—H. E. Tripp, 1.
Nashville—E. C. Sell, 1.
Spring Hope and Mt. Pleasant—B. E. Stanfield, 2.
Stanhope—H. P. Read, 1.
Elm City—R. E. Hunt, 1.
Wilson—G. F. Smith, 1.
Stantonsburg—J. W. Martin, 1.
Fremont—B. H. Black, 1.
Pinetops—H. E. Lance, 1.
Superintendent North Carolina Anti-saloon League—R. L. Davis.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. S. Rone.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Warrenton—W. W. Rose, 4.
Warren—B. C. Thompson, 1.
Ridgeway—B. C. Allred, 2.
Henderson—First Church: R. C. Craven, 3.

North and South Henderson—Supplied by W. B. Humble, 1.
Littleton—R. H. Broom, 1.
Weldon—S. E. Mercer, 1.
Roanoke Rapids—W. A. Piland, 1.
Roanoke—J. T. Draper, 1.
Enfield and Halifax—J. E. Holden, 2.
Battleboro and Whitakers—W. Y. Everton, 2.
Scotland Neck—C. A. Jones, 2.
Hobgood—W. F. Galloway, 1.
Williamston and Hamilton—C. L. Read, 3.
Garysburg—D. L. Earnhardt, 2.
Northampton—J. C. Humble, 3.
Rich Square—W. F. Craven, 1.
Conway—S. T. Moyle, 1.
Murfreesboro and Winton—L. T. Singleton, 1.
Harrellsville—J. P. Pate, 2.
Bertie—J. G. Johnson, 1.
Littleton Female College—President: J. M. Rhodes.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. H. Hall.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Elizabeth City—First Church: J. D. Bundy, 1.
Elizabeth City—City Road: W. V. McRae, 1.
Pasquotank—J. Y. Old, 2.
Camden—C. P. Jerome, 1.
Moyock—Supplied by S. J. Kilpatrick, 1.
Currituck—H. M. Jackson, 4.
North Gates—B. P. Robinson, 2.
Gates—Rufus Bradley, 4.
Perquimans—J. H. M. Giles, 1.
Hertford—T. A. Sikes, 1.
Edenton—J. W. Potter, 2.
Chowan—William Towe, 4.
Plymouth—Junius A. Martin, 1.
Roper—J. M. Benson, 1.
Pantego and Belhaven—W. F. Jones, 2.
Columbia—A. W. Price, 4.
Dare—R. A. Bruton, 2.
Roanoke Island—W. H. Brown, 3.
Kitty Hawk—Supplied by J. M. Whitson, 1.
Kennekeet—Supplied by R. L .Beasley, 1.
Hatteras—W. E. Trotman, 1.

TRANSFERRED.

J. A. Sharpe, O. P. Routh, W. O. Davis and F. S. Love to the Western North Carolina Conference; N. M. Watson to the Holston Conference; L. B. Bridges to the Florida Conference; George R. Rood to the Virginia Conference.

A. W. Wilson,
President.

W. L. Cuninggim, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. CHARLES ROBERT TAYLOR.

Born at Seaboard, N. C., November 29, 1855; converted 1867; licensed to preach 1874; joined the Virginia Conference November, 1878; married to Hattie Winfield Weaver December 11, 1878, and died August 27, 1908, at Fremont. These dates outline the life of a faithful and consecrated servant of God.

Charles R. Taylor was a man of conviction and one who ever had the courage of his convictions. When a young man he felt called to preach. The conviction grew on him and he answered the call when only a lad. Soon after joining the Virginia Conference he heard the great cry for men of courage to carry the Gospel into the far West. Following his conviction he transferred to the Arkansas Conference, where he gave four years of faithful service. An instance in his life on the frontier is characteristic of the man. His field was a purely missionary one—few members—no congregations. But souls were there and he longed to reach them and be instrumental in saving them. How to do it was the problem. It was cotton picking time and there was to be a contest in a neighboring community. Every one was paid for his services and a premium given to the one picking the most cotton. He entered the contest, unknown. At the close of the day he was hailed as the king cotton picker. In the midst of these congratulations he made himself known as the Methodist Circuit Rider and invited them all out to hear him preach. After this the "cotton-picking preacher," as he was called, never failed of a good hearing in that community, and was a favorite with all the people. He was happy and successful in these missionary labors, but after four years, failing health compelled his return. He was never physically strong, but after a year's rest he was able to continue his ministerial work.

He did not preach theories, but the great fundamental facts he knew so well; and with all the conviction of a prophet of old he declared the whole counsel of God. He knew not how to smother the truth for personal praise, but like every good physician who gives the proper medicine to counteract the disease, he studied his congregations and preached sermons calculated to correct errors and destroy delusions. Sometimes, therefore, he was criticised, but always by man. He ever felt that God approved his work.

Brother Taylor was a man of love. He had a great heart, a passion for souls. He loved humanity. His heart sought the lost. His prayers, contributions and personal attentions found the needy. His only desire was to be helpful to his fellow-man. He responded to Paul's exhortation, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus; Who being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon himself the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of man."

He loved his friends. Fickleness found no place in his affections. The writer claims the honor of being one of these, and I ever found him true, constant and confiding. I love his memory for the heart to heart talks we have had. He was not forward, rather reserved,

and only those knew him best who took the initiative in this matter of acquaintance.

He loved his family. His was a happy home, a place where daughters and son, and father, and mother love to dwell where the tired soul and body, after loving labors for his Lord, could find rest. Sister Taylor, a true helpmeet, Robert R., the only son, and three daughters, were most congenial home companions. While they mourn their loss, they thank God for the life and love of the head of their home and are following his Christian example.

Brother Taylor was a man of God. His life was consistent. He lived Christianity six days and preached it the seventh. Even those who wanted to criticise him conceded his Christian character. That silent influence emitted by every life went forth from his to bless his fellow-man. Death had no sting for him. I saw him several times during his last sickness. Even then his thoughts were about his work. Like our Savior in his last hours, he thought not of himself, but others. In life, in death, he gave every assurance of consecration, resignation and salvation.

Charles R. Taylor served the Church in the Arkansas Conference 1878-81, in the Virginia Conference '82-92, and in the North Carolina Conference '93-1908, the time of his death. Several times during his ministry, failing health compelled him to give up temporarily the itinerant work, and Wanchese High School on Roanoke Island is a monument to his labors as a teacher. "Servant of God, well done."

R. L. DAVIS.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF G. S. PRICHARD.

George S. Prichard was born in Petersburg, Va., September 22d, 1858. He was converted at the age of thirteen years and joined Market St. M. E. Church, South, in his native town. He was married to Miss Mary Allen September 22d, 1879. The Lord called him from earth May 30th, 1908. About twenty-five years ago Brother Prichard moved to North Carolina and up to the time of his death he had been closely identified with the work of the church in the bounds of our Conference and especially active in the Sunday School work.

He was a model Sunday School superintendent. His plan was to know every member of his school and greet each one present every Sunday. He not only knew his teachers, but knew what kind of work each was doing with the class. He endeavored to cure the worldly-minded, indifferent, unprofitable teacher. If he failed to save, a change was made.

The salvation of the children was his great purpose and all working with him must work on that plan. Wherever he touched the Sunday School work there was speedy improvement. His religious life had been of steady growth from its beginning. His conversion was not a debatable subject with him. That had been positively settled when he surrendered all to his Lord back yonder when a thirteen year old boy.

Slender, straight in his physical frame, he stood firmly and walked with a solid step that told of a man with settled, unyielding prin-

ciples. There was that firm grasp of the hand and straight, honest look of the eye which told of a genuine strength of a manly, brave man.

In his business life he was diligent, earnest and true to all the interests committed to his care.

In the social circle as pure and gentle as a woman.

As a friend, he was always true, gentle and brotherly.

In his home he was a tender, gentle, loving husband; a thoughtful, careful father. He had given many years of service as a member of our Conference Sunday School Board, and at the time of his death was our honored and loved chairman, ever giving time and labor as needed for the fullest development of our Sunday School interests. He met the last enemy as bravely as he had met the duties of life. He entered the final conflict with his armor on. He fell with his face to the foe, while the stamp of victory was upon his brow as he entered triumphantly into his inheritance.

To his devoted wife and four sons we tender our sincere sympathy and pray the Father's watchful care to be over them.

F. A. Bishop,
W. P. Constable,
Committee.

[Document No. 3.]

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday School Board is very glad to report good progress in the work. In fact, we have most encouraging reports from all charges in the Conference, with the exception of thirteen, which are as follows: Pekin, Aberdeen, Hamlet, Laurel Hill, and Elizabeth charges, on the Rockingham District; St. Paul, Dover, Beaufort, Straits, and Ocracoke charges on the New Bern District; Columbia, and Kitty Hawk charges on the Elizabeth City District, and Harrellsville charge on the Warrenton District. These charges report no collections taken on Children's Day. All charges on the Raleigh, Durham, Fayetteville, Wilmington and Washington Districts have sent good reports and good collections.

Realizing the great necessity of advancing the Sunday School work in our Conference, upon which the Church is almost wholly dependent for its future growth, and after careful thought and full discussion, our Board is of the unanimous opinion that a field secretary would materially help to further this great work. Therefore, your Board respectfully requests the presiding Bishop to appoint an efficient man for this work, whose salary will be paid by this Board.

We urge upon the pastors and superintendents the absolute necessity of using our own literature if they would weld the children to our own church.

Since the last session of our annual Conference, the Lord has seen fit to take from us the former President of this Board, Brother George S. Pritchard, and we desire to express our great appreciation for the valuable service he rendered to the Sunday School cause while chairman of this Board.

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*
C. F. Bland, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 4.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The American Bible Society is doing much in the distribution of God's Word over the whole earth, not only among the destitute of our own beloved land, but among the nations of the world. It is a right arm of support to our work in heathen and pagan lands, furnishing the Scriptures in nearly five hundred languages and dialects.

We recommend that our pastors take a collection in each congegation during the early months of the year 1909, endeavoring to secure an amount equal to ten cents per member of our churches, and forward the same to Rev. A. D. Betts, Treasurer, Greensboro, N. C.

We recommend that a sermon be preached on the great need of Bible reading, and the work and claims of the American Bible Society be explained to each congregation before or on the day the collection is taken.

L. M. Chaffin, *Chairman.*
C. W. Robinson, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to report:

We are glad to see steady and constant improvement, as indicated by the reports on building and repairing churches and parsonages. May the good work go on until every society has a church building and every pastor has a home.

We recommend that our people, in building, look first to the *location*, then to the architecture of their churches and parsonages, and last but not least to the insurance of their property.

D. L. EARNHARDT, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, beg leave to submit the following report:

The Christian Sabbath being of first importance to any people, and its observance a divine command, no nation nor individual can attain to the highest Christian character without keeping this sacred day inviolate.

In view of the desecration of the Sabbath by reason of secular labor and worldly amusements on that day, we would urge that our people close all places of business, cease from labor, and forsake all pleasures that do not pertain to godliness, and spend the Sabbath day in rest, in religious instruction, in meditation and in prayer, and especially in attendance upon church services.

We would discourage as far as possible the reading of Sunday newspapers, the running of Sunday trains, and anything else that keeps men from the worship of God on the Sabbath day.

We heartily endorse the Sunday League of America, and also the North Carolina Sabbath Association.

We would ask our preachers to preach at least once a year on this subject, and also to read this report in each congregation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. LOWDER, *Chairman.*
CHAS. O. DURANT, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your board is pleased to note that progress has been made in the League work during the past year. We note an increase of ten in the number of senior chapters, but a loss of two in the number of juniors. There is also a net loss in the membership of both. We are confident, however, that the increased activity on the part of the present membership will more than offset the loss. As indicated in the report of the

Conference Secretary, the Leagues are undertaking practical work in all departments. This increased activity is due, largely to the inspiring League Conference held at Smithfield last June, and to the untiring efforts of the Conference officers and district secretaries. We most heartily endorse the work they are doing, and call upon our preachers and people to unite to make the conference to be held with this church next summer a greater success than the last one.

We are greatly rejoiced to know that the League Conference has assumed the support of Rev. Zenski Hinohara, so well and favorably known by the members of this Conference.

In spite of advances made, the fact remains that there is much room for improvement. There are in this Conference 180 charges and over 700 organized churches, and only fifty-two Senior and eight Junior Leagues. There are about seventy-five thousand members of the Church, and only about two thousand members of the League. In view of these facts, we are convinced that there is either a great deal of ignorance or indifference somewhere, as to the possibilities of the League. Because our pastors fail to use the organization, they are handicapping themselves, depriving the young people of their rights, and working untold harm to the Church. This failure will result in even greater damage to the future Church.

We recommend that our presiding elders, in holding quarterly conferences make diligent inquiry into the possibility of organizing the League in each pastoral charge, and where a senior is not practicable, to insist that a junior be organized. We believe in the importance of the junior as a preparation for the senior.

That our pastors call upon the district secretaries where assistance is needed in organizing.

That the presiding elders, in making plans for the district conferences, provide for one session of the League Conference, to be devoted to the League work, to be in charge of the district secretary.

That an effort be made to unite all the young people's organizations of the church not recognized by the Discipline, with the League.

We endorse the literature provided by our General Secretary and Publishing Agents, such as the reading course, department helps, and the *Epworth Era*, and urge that our pastors make themselves familiar with this literature, and undertake to secure its circulation among the young people.

We further recommend that the chapters make use of the League Department in the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*. We endorse the editor of this department, and request that he be continued as editor.

We heartily appreciate the great address of Bishop Wilson and his unstinted endorsement of the League work. The earnest prayers of the Leagues throughout our Conference will follow him.

G. T. ADAMS, *President*.
R. E. HUNT, *Secretary*.

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ORPHANAGE.

We, the Orphanage Committee, are very much gratified to learn of the prosperity of our Orphanage under the judicious management of the Superintendent and Trustees, and we heartily recommend a continuation of the financial plan adopted by our last Conference for the support of the institution, and the reappointment of Rev. J. N. Cole as Superintendent, he having been unanimously reelected to that position by the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*
GEO. T. SIMMONS, *Secretary.*

December 12, 1908.

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1908.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$344.00	$344.00
Elizabeth City	341.00	342.00
Fayetteville	280.00	274.76
New Bern	329.00	278.40
Raleigh	332.00	332.50
Rockingham	290.00	282.52
Warrenton	343.00	326.15
Washington	304.00	244.96
Wilmington	294.00	259.00
Total	$2,857.00	$2,684.32

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1909, $2,857.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$ 344.00
Elizabeth City	341.00
Fayetteville	280.00
New Bern	329.00
Raleigh	332.00
Rockingham	290.00
Warrenton	343.00
Washington	304.00
Wilmington	294.00
Total	$2,857.00

EXPENSES OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$118.00	$118.06
Elizabeth City	118.00	118.00
Fayetteville	94.00	84.00
New Bern	116.00	85.73
Raleigh	116.00	116.00
Rockingham	98.00	88.25
Warrenton	118.00	105.90
Washington	99.00	61.99
Wilmington	98.00	74.41
Total	$975.00	$852.34

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Expenses of Delegates to the General Conference for 1909, $975.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$118.00
Elizabeth City	118.00
Fayetteville	94.00
New Bern	116.00
Raleigh	116.00
Rockingham	98.00
Warrenton	118.00
Washington	99.00
Wilmington	98.00
Total	$975.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$800.00	$800.00
Elizabeth City	795.00	769.36
Fayetteville	630.00	597.29
New Bern	680.00	572.74
Raleigh	780.00	780.00
Rockingham	675.00	660.60
Warrenton	770.00	711.96
Washington	720.00	588.98
Wilmington	650.00	581.76
	$6,500.00	$6,063.49
Balance on hand last year		1,291.58
Received from Conference Trustees		502.28
Received from Calvin Fund		32.00
Total		$7,889.35

Dr.

To part expense printing minutes	$75.00	
To part salary Secretary and exchange	36.00	
To incidental expenses—postage, express, paid for registering blanks to Conference claimants, etc., sending out Conference blanks to preachers, etc.,	19.25	
To extra to T. J. Browning	25.00	155.25
		$7,734.10
Distributed to Conference claimants		7,231.25
Balance		$502.85

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$130.00
Mrs. J. T. Abernethy	97.50
Rev. C. C. Brothers and two children	195.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	97.50
Mrs. W. S. Black	32.50
Rev. J. E. Bristowe and wife	260.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	32.50
Mrs. J. H. Cordon	97.50
Mrs. W. B. Doub	32.50
Rev. W. S. Davis	32.50
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	130.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	130.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg	97.50
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	162.50
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	195.00
Rev. J. W. Gibson's child	32.50
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	195.00
Mrs. T. J. Gattis	195.00
Rev. B. B. Holder and wife	195.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall and one child	146.25
Mrs. L. J. Holden and two children	260.00
Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle and one child	146.25
Mrs. M. J. Hunt	65.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and three children	162.50
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	260.00
Mrs. D. May	195.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	130.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	97.50
Mrs. R. J. Moorman	97.50
Mrs. G. A. Oglesby	130.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	97.50
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	65.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and three children	325.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	195.00
Mrs. A. R. Raven	97.50

Mrs. J. J. Renn and one child	97.50
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	130.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	130.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	260.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	260.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy	65.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children	243.75
Rev. L. O. Wyche's child	65.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and two children	292.50
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and six children	390.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	65.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	65.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	130.00
Sent to H. M. Jones, Eula Wallace (child)	65.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	32.50
Mrs. Francis I. Tinnen, pastor as trustee	32.50
Mrs. Chas. R. Taylor	97.50
	$7,231.25

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1909, for Conference Claimants, $6,500.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$800.00
Elizabeth City	795.00
Fayetteville	630.00
New Bern	680.00
Raleigh	780.00
Rockingham	675.00
Warrenton	770.00
Washington	720.00
Wilmington	650.00
Total	$6,500.00

The Joint Board recommends that the treasurers of the several Conference Boards be required to give bond in such amount as the respective Boards may determine, at the expense of the Conference, and that the Chairman of the Conference Trustees be custodian of such bonds.

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In the religious life are found the strongest motives and incentives for education. Infidelity has no right to boast of its culture. It has not in it the forces that produce the highest mental activities. The students who crowd our institutions of learning to-day come from the

homes of church-going people, and they are stirred by aspirations that are born in their religious life. The gospel of Christ in its essential nature calls out the highest possibilities of a man, and the very processes of his religious development compel him to covet earnestly the best gifts. Hence education is the natural work of the church. She has felt the call from the beginning, and her labors in this field have put the world under obligations which it can never pay. And never was there a time when Christian men and women should stand more loyally to these institutions of the church than to-day. Neither greed for gold, nor love of power, should be allowed to lure us away from our fidelity to those eternal principles according to which we have come to our present heritage.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The report of our General Board to this Conference shows the past year to have been one of varying prosperity to the educational institutions of our own Church. The money put into buildings shows an increase of $19,360 over the preceding year, and the value of scientific equipment shows an increase of $27,633. To our libraries have been added 59,453 volumes, while our Church now has in endowment funds $4,051,463. This shows an increase for the past year of $155,247. We are pained to note that the income of these institutions throughout our Church shows a decrease, both from tuition and from annual conference assessments, and the number of students enrolled likewise shows a decrease of 1,011. It is pleasing, however, to note that the number of students looking to the ministry shows an increase of 113. While some of these figures are not so cheering as we could wish, there are elements of growth in them; and the falling off at certain points may be accounted for by the unusual financial depression of the times. They should only incite us to stronger and more united efforts to push forward this great cause.

UNIVERSITIES.

Vanderbilt University.—No report from any department of this great institution has come to your Board this year. We can not, therefore, give any information as to its progress. From the reports of our examining committees, we note that most of our undergraduates in the Conference Course are taking this course through the Correspondence School. We are gratified at this, and trust that it will continue to be the case. We earnestly commend all the departments of this institution to the patronage of our people.

Trinity College.—This institution has our abiding love and confidence. We owe a debt of gratitude to the heroic Christian men who have toiled so faithfully through the years to bring it to its present high state of efficiency and service in the cause of Christian education. In its standard of scholarship it is surpassed by none in all this Southland. The members of its faculty are scholarly men, trained for and devoted to their work; and they constantly seek to develop high ideals of manhood

and womanhood in those committed to their care. We are exceedingly gratified at the continued growth of this beloved institution. Last June it graduated the largest class in its history. It conferred the degree of Bachelor of Arts upon 46 persons, and the degree of Master of Arts upon 7 persons. In all departments to date this scholastic year there have matriculated 449 students, and the Freshman class numbers 142—a large increase over any previous Freshman class. Your Board is also gratified on account of the increasing interest which the alumni of the institution are taking in its growth and larger usefulness. We bespeak for this movement the heartiest cooperation of all those who have attended this institution. No better work could be done for the cause of Christian education within our bounds than to turn the youth of our people toward the classic halls of Trinity College. It stands not only for scholarship, but also for Christian scholarship; and because we have the best to offer that our people can find, we invite their patronage and cooperation.

SECONDARY CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—Your Board is gratified to learn that this historic institution has had another year of prosperity. The past year shows an enrollment of 220, and the Trustees report that this number could have been increased, if there had been sufficient dormitory room. The college is now entirely full, and even local patronage has been turned away for lack of recitation room. The indebtedness of the institution has been decreased $2,950 during the past year. The Trustees report that the endowment fund in cash and subscriptions has now reached $92,500. Of this amount, $7,500 was secured at the recent session of the Western North Carolina Conference. It is desired to provide for the remaining $7,500 necessary to complete the $100,000 endowment at this session of our Conference. For this purpose a special form of note for this amount has been prepared. It provides that all sums not hitherto subscribed which the Treasurer of said college can secure within the bounds of our Conferences during the next two years shall be applied to the payment of this note. If this shall not pay it in full, it is further provided that whatever assessment this Conference may make for said college shall be applied towards paying it so far as may be necessary. If there shall still be a deficiency, it provides that the individuals signing the note shall be responsible for the deficiency, and the note does not become binding upon any one until at least fifty persons shall have signed it. Your Board has carefully scrutinized this plan to safeguard the Conference as such from becoming legally or morally responsible for any amount; and with this understanding your Board recommends that the Conference endorse this plan of completing this endowment fund. The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the nomination of G. T. Adams as Trustee of Greensboro Female College.

Louisburg Female College.—This institution has had another pros-

perous year. The dormitories are all crowded, and the number of students could be very much increased if there were room to receive them. The President is assisted by an able corps of twelve teachers. It is the policy of the college to employ none but thoroughly consecrated men and women, and it is their aim to give the training that will produce the highest type of Christian womanhood. For the year ending December 1st, the enrollment is 159. We are gratified to note that every girl now in this institution is a professing Christian. Your Board recommends that the following nominations be confirmed as Trustees of Louisburg Female College: L. S. Massey, D. B. Zollicoffer, J. T. Flythe, J. H. Shore, B. W. Ballard, Z. W. Lyon, A. J. Parker, F. B. McKinne, and G. F. Smith.

Your Board further recommends that the commission, consisting of A. P. Tyer, L. S. Massey and D. B. Zollicoffer, having this institution in hand and authorized to effect its legal transfer to the Conference, be continued until such time as it may complete its work and turn the property over to the Board of Trustees herein provided for.

Trinity Park School.—The superior advantages of this school for doing high-class preparatory work are becoming well known to our people. Its location on the campus of Trinity College makes it possible for the students of this school to have the use of the college library and gymnasium. There is also a stronger stimulus to higher education than could otherwise be furnished. Experience shows that about 90 per cent of its graduates take up college work. Your Board heartily commends it to the patronage of our people.

SECONDARY AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

Littleton Female College.—Since its opening in September, 229 students have matriculated in this institution, 211 of whom are boarding pupils. There are ten officers and fifteen teachers, well equipped for their work, engaged in furnishing Christian education to these pupils. The President reports an endowment fund of $13,000, with the hope of increasing this amount at an early date. This institution is doing a valuable work in the cause of Christian education. Your board heartily commends it to our people.

We desire to call the especial attention of the Conference to our school for girls, now being enterprised at Maxton, N. C. This school is splendidly situated in the midst of a most prosperous and growing section, and a most sturdy people. Hitherto this wide section has been without a Methodist school, and we have lost much and suffered much for lack of school facilities there. We bespeak the good will of the whole Conference for this institution, and commend the movement to the good will and aid of our preachers. The board recommends that the Conference confirm the following as trustees of this institution: M. Bradshaw, W. F. Gibson, A. P. Tyer, W. N. Everett, W. H. Neal, W. H. Humphrey, W. J. Upchurch and W. B. Cooper.

Your board makes the following recommendations:

1. That the matter of a midyear meeting of the board be left with the President and Secretary of the board and the President of Trinity College.

2. That the Conference ask the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., President of Trinity College.

Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D., lectureship in Trinity College.

Rev. H. M. North, Headmaster of Trinity Park School.

Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.

Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director of Correspondence School, Vanderbilt University.

Rev. E. McWhorter, Financial Agent of Maxton School for Girls.

Rev. W. G. Stanbury, Professor in Trinity Park School.

Rev. T. G. Vickers, Student at Trinity College.

3. That a commission consisting of Revs. A. P. Tyer and L. S. Massey, and Hon. T. J. Jarvis, be appointed to meet with the Board of Education of the W. N. C. Conference at its next session to see if some definite policy, mutually satisfactory, can not be adopted with reference to those institutions of learning in which the two Conferences hold joint property interests.

4. That an assessment of $3,000 be made for Greensboro Female College; $5,000 for Trinity College, $2,000 of which shall be applied to the Chair of Biblical Literature, and the remainder to create a sinking fund for the payment of our part of the bonded indebtedness of this institution; and $2,020 for Educational Extension. The apportionment by Districts is as follows:

Raleigh District	$1,085.00
Durham District	1,181.00
Fayetteville District	1,004.00
Rockingham District	1,125.00
Wilmington District	953.00
New Bern District	1,250.00
Washington District	1,130.00
Warrenton District	1,145.00
Elizabeth City District	1,147.00

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*
L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The Committee on Books and Periodicals wish to emphasize anew the importance of our church literature. We realize that if the claims of Methodism are to be adequately and justly presented throughout the

bounds of this Conference, and if the rising generation are to know what Methodism has done, and is now doing, if they are to comprehend the significance of the battles it has fought and is now fighting, the victories it has won and is now winning, it is supremely necessary that our church literature be spread abroad among the fifteen thousand Methodist homes of the North Carolina Conference.

From the report submitted to our committee by Dr. Thomas N. Ivey, editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, our Conference Organ, we learn with regret that the *Advocate* has not received the financial support it justly deserves. Ably edited and almost perfect in the simple excellence of its mechanical make-up, a potent factor in the progress of Methodism at home and abroad, the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* ought to go to every Methodist home in the North Carolina Conference. We learn that at present it goes to not quite half of these homes. Since the new postal laws went into effect last April, there have been 1322 subscribers to discontinue. Of course there have been some additions to the subscription list, but for the year now ending there has been a net loss of 588 in the number of subscribers. And owing to the general financial stringency the advertising has also suffered.

After considering carefully the foregoing facts we wish to recommend that steps be taken by this Conference to increase the circulation of the paper and thereby to place it in more Methodist homes. We are of the opinion that if the proper man can be found to act as Soliciting Agent for the *Advocate*, it would be wise to place him in the field at once. Feeling doubly sure, as we do, that the increase in subscriptions and advertising resulting from his labor would more than pay his salary and traveling expenses, we recommend that this Conference consider the advisability of appointing such an agent.

Believing further that it would be wise for the Conference to own a controlling interest in the stock of the Advocate Company, we wish to recommend that the Business Manager canvass within the bounds of our Conference and solicit subscriptions to purchase any shares that may be for sale until the Conference secures a controlling interest in the paper.

We wish to recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to reappoint Dr. Thomas N. Ivey as editor of the *Advocate*.

We have received from Messrs. Smith and Lamar, Agents for our publishing house, a very encouraging report. We note with pleasure the increasing prosperity of that institution. We urge that our ministers call the attention of their people to the publications of this house, and to keep them informed at all times of the good, wholesome books that are issued therefrom. We are glad to direct attention to the two new publications launched by our publishing house last year, namely, the *Adult Student* and the *Primary Teacher*. Both of these publications, our agents report, are winning a good circulation.

We wish also to commend most heartily our other excellent Sunday School publications, and also the *Epworth Era*, the *Methodist Quarterly*

Review, the *Little Worker*, *Our Homes*, the *Woman's Missionary Advocate*, and particularly *The Christian Advocate*, our general church organ.

The *Methodist Hand Book*, by Dr. Thos. N. Ivey, is a veritable storehouse of valuable information, and we feel that it should be in the hands of every minister and in every home of this Conference.

We have learned from Bro. W. L. Grissom that only about six hundred copies of the first volume of his valuable *History of Methodism in North Carolina* have been disposed of during the two and a half or three years since it appeared. This is certainly not the sort of encouragement that should be given the author of so important a work. Brother Grissom appeared before our committee and made a few remarks relative to his book. He has now material in hand for a second volume which will bring the history down to 1837, but he does not see how he can afford to publish the second volume unless the remaining 400 copies of the first volume are disposed of.

We recommend that this Conference give Brother Grissom the moral support and encouragement necessary to enable him to dispose of the remaining copies of the first volume of his book, and that we also pledge ourselves individually for a sufficient number of copies of the second volume to enable him to proceed with its preparation and publication.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. CRAVEN, *Chairman.*
N. W. WALKER, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Your Conference Board of Missions has given careful consideration to all matters coming before it, and begs leave to submit its annual report.

We wish to make special mention of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. It is the most significant movement that has arisen in the church in many years. We give it our most hearty endorsement. The Laymen of our own church have said that we can, and we will do our part in evangelizing the world in this generation, and they have pledged themselves to raise one million dollars for Foreign Missions during the ensuing year. May their hopes and ours be realized. We note with pleasure the action of the laymen of the North Carolina Conference in putting Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer in the field as lay-leader of the movement. We welcome him as a co-worker in our missionary work, and stand ready to cooperate with him in every possible way.

Notwithstanding unfavorable financial conditions the collections for both Foreign and Domestic Missions have been good. While some districts have fallen behind and have not paid their assessment in full, others have overpaid, and the Conference as a whole has overpaid both assessments. The following is a statement of receipts by districts as given by the joint Board of Finance:

	Foreign Missions		Domestic Missions	
District.	*Ass'd.*	*Paid.*	*Ass'd.*	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$1,683.00	$1,679.23	$1,253.00	$1,253.00
Durham	1,760.00	1,770.01	1,311.00	1,313.89
Fayetteville	1,634.00	1,629.00	1,219.00	1,216.99
Rockingham	1,715.00	2,179.48	1,276.00	1,428.89
Wilmington	1,452.00	1,335.86	1,081.00	999.46
New Bern	1,915.00	1,881.00	1,426.00	1,412.08
Washington	1,806.00	1,873.93	1,345.00	1,391.66
Warrenton	1,698.00	1,788.28	1,266.00	1,346.09
Elizabeth City	1,775.00	1,784.00	1,323.00	1,322.49
	$15,438.00	$15,920.79	$11,500.00	$11,664.05

Considerable attention has been given by the board to the missionary problems confronting us in the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. There are several classes for whom our church is doing very little. We refer to the negroes, the Jews, and other foreigners. No forward movement has been taken by the board looking to the evangelization of these neglected classes, but it is to be hoped that the day is not far distant when it will be able to do so. By far the larger part of the domestic missionary funds is directed to weak charges in cotton mill and rural communities. The need of help in these fields is very great, and seems to be increasing. We wish to call upon presiding elders, preachers, and official boards to relieve the board as rapidly as possible of the necessity of helping charges able to support themselves. That we may have more money to use in really needy fields. The calls for help are greater this year than ever before. The appropriation applied for would amount to more than three thousand dollars in excess of the assessment for the past year. The board has not thought it wise to make any increase in the assessment, yet it has allowed appropriations amounting to two thousand dollars in excess of the assessment. We, therefore, call upon the church, and especially the stronger charges, to disregard the assessment and give as they are able. Many charges could easily pay twice the amount apportioned to them for Domestic Missions, and we hope they will do so. Bro. Henry A. Page has agreed to lead the campaign for a two thousand dollar surplus for domestic missions.

The following are the appropriations allowed for the ensuing year:

APPROPRIATIONS ALLOWED.

Raleigh District—

Jenkins Memorial	$400
Epworth	300
Kenly	200
Zebulon	400
Youngsville	250

Durham District—

Carr Church	100
Branson	300
Mangum Street	100
Chapel Hill	500
Graham	200
Yanceyville	100

Fayetteville District—

Cokesbury	200
Sampson	250
Duke	200
Newton Grove	200
Elise	175
Lillington	100

Rockingham District—

Roberdel	250
Pekin	150
Montgomery	300
Elizabeth	200
Laurel Hill	150
East Robeson	200

Wilmington District—

Trinity	200
Bladen Street	325
Scott's Hill	100
Columbus	200
Shallotte	100
Town Creek	150
New River	300
Whiteville and Vineland	200
Chadbourn and Bolton	150
Mt. Tabor	300
Onslow	200
Swansboro	200

New Bern District—

Mt. Olive Circuit	150
Grifton	150
Atlantic	300
Straits	100
Ocracake and Portsmouth	100
LaGrange	150

Washington District—

Farmville	250
Robersonville	200
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	300
Bath	150

Swan Quarter	100
Stantonsburg	125
Ayden	100
Vanceboro	200
Stanhope	200
Pinetops	300
Fairfield	100
Mattamuskeet	100
Tarboro Mission	200
Warrenton District—	
North and South Henderson	300
Roanoke Rapids	175
Enfield and Halifax	175
Battleboro and Whitakers	150
Scotland Neck	375
Hobgood	375
Elizabeth City District—	
Moyock	100
Chowan	300
Kitty Hawk	200
Hatteras	150
Kennekeet	150

STATEMENT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, DEC. 12, 1908.

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Amount received in notes, bonds and securities		$6,111.98
Amount received from circuits, stations and former Treasurer in cash		5,449.59
		$11,561.57
DR.		
Paid domestic missions and expense of board.	$5,818.60	
Amount now in hand in notes, bonds and securities	6,111.98	
Balance due Treasurer		$369.01
	$11,930.58	$11,930.58

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Amount received in notes, bonds and securities		$5,800.95
Total from circuits and stations in cash		5,762.24
DR.		
Total amount paid paid to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, and for expense of board	$5,762.24	
Balance on hand in notes, bonds and securities	5,800.95	
	$11,563.19	$11,563.19

This does not include amounts received and paid to J. D. Hamilton by former Treasurer.

J. T. FLYTHE, *Treasurer.*

ASSESSMENT FOR 1908-9.

District.	*Foreign Missions.*	*Domestic Missions.*
Raleigh	$1,605.00	$1,197.00
Durham	1,775.00	1,322.00
Fayetteville	1,544.00	1,150.00
Rockingham	1,699.00	1,265.00
Wilmington	1,482.00	1,104.00
New Bern	1,898.00	1,414.00
Washington	1,977.00	1,472.00
Warrenton	1,729.00	1,288.00
Elizabeth City	1,729.00	1,288.00
Total	$15,438.00	$11,500.00

The statement of the Treasurer is presented herewith.

R. F. BUMPAS, *President.*
R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

There are 118 adult auxiliaries, with 2,540 members. Eight auxiliaries organized and 93 members added.

There are 23 Young People's Societies, and 850 members. We have 60 juvenile bands. Five bands organized during the year. Of young people and juvenile members there are 5,549. New life members 36. We have 20 honorary life members and 6 life patrons, total number of life members 266. The *Woman's Missionary Advocate* has 550 subscribers, the *Little Worker* 420.

We have 9 scholarships:

The Lula Hester Rhodes in Mary Keener Institute, in Mexico. Supported by Littleton Female College.

Mary Pescud, Rio, Brazil. Supported by the Young Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh.

Emma Page Scholarship, Brazil. Supported by W. F. M. Society of the Rockingham District.

Frances and Mary Hay in the Lucy Cuninggim Memorial School, in Wonsan, Korea. Supported by the W. F. M. Society of Centenary Church, New Bern.

Fannie Westbrook, in Bello Horizonte, Brazil. Supported by Faison W. F. M. Society.

Emma Finlayson, Bello Horizonte, Brazil. This is also supported by the W. F. M. Society of Faison.

Mamie Barrett in Petropolis, Brazil. Supported by the Young People's F. M. S. of Franklinton.

Elizabeth Stagg, in Rio, Brazil. Supported by the Bright Jewels of Trinity Church, Durham. Trinity Church's Young People's Society support a student in Japan.

Seven missionaries have been supported, some of whom are Miss Mary T. Pescud, at Petropolis, Brazil; Miss Elizabeth S. Davis, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Miss Elizabeth Law, in Bello Horizonte, Brazil, the first part of the year, and in Porto Alegia the latter part; Miss Mattie M. Ivey, in Korea. We have also supported one missionary candidate at the Scarritt Bible and Training School.

Blanks and literature have been regularly sent to the societies.

The children of this Conference merit great praise in raising over five hundred dollars this year, as well as most every other for the last fifteen years, to help support the Mary Black Hospital in Soo Chow, China. But this amount does not near meet the demand. Think of Dr. Margaret Polk, the physician in charge, with eleven thousand patients last year, and not one American nurse. Dr. Polk writes that her native helper has completely broken down in health, and in order for the Doctor to get on at all, she is compelled to refuse to attend all out-calls or to perform any operations. May all the parents of all the children become interested in this hospital.

On our pledge of $6,750 for the support of missionaries and hospital, there was a small deficit. While we know this state of things should not exist, and we greatly deplore it; we are thankful to say that our totals break the record of our collections for over thirty years—crossing the line on the up-grade of the ten-thousand-dollar mark. Except the pledge, all other collections are up.

The plan for organizing all of our young people, I regret to say, has not been carried out. Miss Dasie Davies' inspiring talks at the few places she visited while in our State should have enthused all who heard her, and set them to work. Had such been the case, our Young People's Societies would be numbered by the hundred to-day. Mrs. J. B. Cobb, Secretary for the Young People in the M. E. Church, South, had planned for her an itinerary in our Conference, but illness prevented her filling it.

Our Week of Prayer and Thanksgiving has been very generally observed, and the blessings of spirituality and temporality accruing therefrom prove to a great extent a storage battery for months to come.

I regret to report but few Mission Study Circles. The women who are improving this great opportunity are wonderfully stirred. Information is all many need to enlist them in active work.

They who inform not themselves will not be guiltless in His sight. Think of being ignorant of the blessed fact that the receipts for the first fiscal year of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E.

Church, South, were $4,014.27, and that the past year shows an increase of more than two hundred and twenty-one thousand over the first year!

Our missionary literature is not half read, for if our 900,000 women knew that more than forty millions of heathen are assigned to our Southern church for their evangelization they would never be content with sending only twenty-seven missionaries to the heathen field. Think of the awful prayer going up from our missionaries in Korea: "We in Korea are asking the Lord of the harvest to stay His hand and send us no more inquirers till the church at home sends us more laborers." This is our last message from our workers there.

"O, who will go and help to-day?"

The statement of our Conference Treasurer, Mrs. B. B. Adams is as follows:

DUES.

Auxiliaries	$2,784.30
Bright Jewels	678.25
	$3,462.55

PLEDGE.

Auxiliaries	$375.08
Bright Jewels	654.89
Aunt Lucy Circle	4,253.41
Missionary candidate fund	186.31
Carried from previous year	148.04
	$5,617.73
Scarritt Bible and Training School	300.00

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Frances and Mary Hay	$40.00
Emma Finlayson	60.00
Fannie Westbrook	60.00
Emma Page	60.00
Mamie Barrett	40.00
Mary Pescud	41.00
Elizabeth Stagg	58.30
Student in Japan	30.00
Lula Hester Rhodes	40.00
Total	$429.30

Remitted Mrs. McTyeire	$9,619.58
Remitted Miss Gibson	90.00
Remitted Miss Clegg	100.00
Total	$9,809.58

CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

Balance from previous year	$181.55
Collections for year	383.28
Expense for year	368.19
Balance in bank	196.64
Balance on hand from previous year	329.59
Total collections for year	10,043.22
Total disbursements for year	10,176.17
Balance in bank	$196.64

Respectfully submitted,

SUE D. SWINDELL,
Corresponding Secretary.

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension submits the following report:
We have received from districts as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$820.00	$820.30
Durham	831.00	831.78
Rockingham	689.00	611.23
Fayetteville	642.00	622.62
Wilmington	750.00	618.87
New Bern	815.00	633.62
Washington	835.00	630.75
Warrenton	835.00	720.19
Elizabeth City	853.00	815.64
Totals	$7,070.00	$6,305.00
Less Conference expense account		95.00
Total amount for appropriation		$6,210.00
Sent parent Board		3,105.00
Amount donated on applications		3,105.00
Expense of Board		8.31
Raleigh District, Lemley Church		$275.00
Raleigh District, Zebulon Church		175.00
Durham District, New Sharon Church		250.00
Fayetteville District, Broad Way Church		200.00
Fayetteville District, Hope Mills Church		300.00
Fayetteville District, Lillington Church		375.00
Fayetteville District, Union Grove Church		100.00
Rockingham District, Cameron Church		20.00

Wilmington District, Clarendon Church	165.00
Wilmington District, Mishops Church	165.00
Wilmington District, Clinton Church	475.00
New Bern District, Rone's Chapel Church	100.00
Washington District, Bailey's Church	100.00
Warrenton District, Scotland Neck Church	150.00
Elizabeth City District, Savage's Church	150.00
Elizabeth City, Epworth Church	105.00

ASSESSMENT FOR 1909.

Raleigh District	$820.00
Durham District	831.00
Rockingham District	689.00
Fayetteville District	642.00
Wilmington District	750.00
New Bern District	815.00
Washington District	835.00
Warrenton District	835.00
Elizabeth City District	835.00

Collected on special for Oklahoma	$227.00
Amount left in hands of Treasurer	9.69

We recommend that all our churches and Sunday Schools take a collection on fifth Sunday in January, 1909, for benefit of Jenkins Memorial Church, Raleigh, N. C.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM SEPTEMBER, 1907, TO SEPTEMBER, 1908.

Number of adult auxiliaries	63
Number of adult members	1,612
Number of Young People's Auxiliaries	4
Number of members of Young People's Auxiliaries	45
Number of adult and juvenile members	1,657
Number of auxiliaries organized	16
Number of life members	14
Number on Baby Roll—number added, 61	662
Number on Brigade Band—number added, 166	1,065
Number subscribers to *Our Home*	403
Number pledged to tithing	112
Number of boxes sent off and reported to Supply Department,	46
Number of scholarships supported	3
Number papers and leaflets distributed	3,871
Number visits made to sick and strangers	5,096
Number of visits to benevolent institutions	9
Number of cottage prayer-meetings held	186

Number of garments in good order distributed	841
Number of needy assisted	335
Amount expended for local work	$4,235.89
Amount of money sent to Conf. Quar.	3,166.64
Value of supplies sent off and reported to Supply Department,	881.78
Grand total	$8,284.31
Donated by Conference Society to parsonage at Yanceyville	$100.00
Market Street, Wilmington	100.00
Hatteras	100.00
Trenton	100.00
Robersonville	100.00
Chapel Hill	100.00
Total	$600.00
Donated by the General Board to parsonage, Dover	$100.00

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. H. SCOTT,
Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY, FROM SEPTEMBER, 1907, TO SEPTEMBER, 1908.

Dues	$1,367.17
Conference expense fund	84.82
Baby Roll membership dues	28.55
Baby mite boxes	56.36
Brevard School	95.00
Florence McEachern Mite-box Brigade	182.80
Deaconess Fund	218.44
Vashti School	5.00
Conference pledge (one dollar per member)	683.97
Adult mite boxes	2.62
Week of prayer	388.21
Life membership	50.25
Scholarships	3.45
Total collections	$3,166.64

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. N. E. EDGERTON,
Conference Treasurer.

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT No. 1 OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Your Committee on Temperance desire to record both their gratification and gratitude, at the rapid and strong growth of the temperance and prohibition sentiment in our own national commonwealth, and also

in some of the governments beyond the sea. It betokens the influence of the gospel of Christ on individual self-restraint, and augurs a better national and home life, and larger success for the church.

The prevalence and aggressiveness of this sentiment in our own State, as expressed in the vote in May last, is especially gratifying.

North Carolina has a noble and honorable history behind her, but no one thing in our history will shed more luster on her record than the vote to repress the liquor traffic by the strong arm of the law and place her name high on the honor roll of "Dry States." It was a great moral victory, for which the people properly give thanks.

But our work is not yet done. It is one thing to influence the enactment of a statute and another thing to secure its enforcement. The appeal to the appetite on the one hand and the greed of easy gain on the other, will prompt the lawless and vicious element to frequent violations of the law. In the instance of our prohibition of the manufacture and sale of liquor there was strong opposition. There were those who did not believe in State prohibition, but in local option, but who favored prohibition themselves. There were those who were opposed to prohibition outright. And these, as a rule, will be indifferent to any rigid enforcement of the laws. And the friends of the saloon, especially those who have financial interests involved, will wish to make the law as odious as possible, so as to secure its repeal. The experiment of State prohibition is now on trial with us, and its success or failure will depend on how the law is enforced, so that its object may be accomplished and its beneficial effects realized. It will be necessary that those who secured the enactment of the law shall see that it is enforced. To do this will require organized effort. The Anti-saloon League has now entered upon a well-defined effort to secure law and order enforcement, and we wish to express to them our purpose of hearty cooperation in their work, and hereby pledge to them our sympathy and moral support.

As this organization will need funds to carry on its work successfully, and as these funds must come from the voluntary contributions of the people, we recommend the observance of "Field Day," as suggested by the Executive Committee of the League, by all our pastors, if practicable, to aid in securing the necessary finances.

We wish here to express our hearty approval of the course of our Superior Court Judges in their evident purpose to make the prohibition laws effective by the infliction of adequate penalties, and we believe that they will continue to visit the violations of the law with penalties sufficiently rigid, as to have a strong deterrent effect upon any who may be disposed to evade or break the law.

We heartily disapprove of the issuance of Federal license in prohibition territory, and we respectfully urge our members in Congress to use their influence to secure the passage of such laws as will put liquors shipped into prohibition territory, under the police laws of the State into which they are shipped.

We also respectfully petition our next Legislature to pass such laws as will give proper restriction to the sale of cocaine, morphine and other opiates.

In compliance with the wish of the Executive Committee of the Anti-saloon League, we hereby request the Bishop to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-saloon League.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. ORMOND, *Chairman.*
F. D. SWINDELL, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT No. 2 OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Your committee has had presented to it the following paper for their consideration, and we present it to you with our endorsement, for your consideration and adoption:

The Committee on Temperance of the N. C. Annual Conference.

DEAR BRETHREN:—We, the undersigned, beg leave to ask that your committee incorporate the following item in your report on temperance:

"That we further believe that the cigarette habit is wrecking the health and blighting the character of the youth of our State, and that we urge our preachers to cry out fervently against this great evil."

(Signed)

RAYMOND BROWNING.
H. A. HUMBLE.
D. H. TUTTLE.
R. F. BUMPAS.
J. D. BUNDY.
A. D. BETTS.
A. L. ORMOND, *Chairman.*
F. D. SWINDELL, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records submit the following report:

We find the records for the Raleigh, the Elizabeth City, the Fayetteville, the Washington, the Rockingham, the Wilmington, and the New Bern are neatly and correctly kept.

We find the records for the Durham District correctly but not as neatly kept as might be.

The records for the Warrenton District were not in the hands of your committee.

T. J. DAILEY, *Chairman.*
B. H. BLACK, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: William V. McRae, Walton A. Stanbury, Eugene E. Barnette, Cornelius B. Culbreth, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marcus W. Dargan, Hicks E. Lance, Franklin S. Love, Charles E. Vale, Horace P. Read, Luther B. Bridgers.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Hersey E. Spence, William C. Martin, Joshua J. Boone, William E. Trotman, Robert D. Daniel, C. R. Canipe.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: William O. Davis, John M. Wright, Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers, Edward N. Harrison, John W. Autry, William L. Rexford, Louis T. Singleton, Orren W. Dowd.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: Charles R. Ross, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Orren W. Dowd, deacon, in the class of the third year, Montana Conference; William B. North, elder, St. Louis Conference.

Question 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Louis E. Sawyer, G. B. Webster, Neill M. McDonald, Joseph A. Sharpe, William T. Usry, Andrew W. Price, Leslie P. Howard, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, William F. Galloway, James M. Daniel, Lloyd B. Jones.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers, Edward N. Harrison.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers, Edward N. Harrison.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Kirby C. Formy Duval, Luther Burgess Bridgers.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Kirby C. Formy Duval, Luther B. Bridgers.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Enoch M. Hoyle, Charles M. Lance, Frank B. Noblitt.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Enoch M. Hoyle, Charles M. Lance, Frank B. Noblitt.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, R. A. Willis, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Davis, A. D. Betts, B. B. Holder, H. G. Stamey, C. C. Brothers.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Charles R. Taylor.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 105; members, 74,543.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 790.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,353.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 54.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 2,233.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer. 687.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday School officers, and teachers?

Answer: 5,710.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 55,653.

Question 29. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30: What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: Received from Districts, $6,063.49; Calvin Fund, $32.00; Conference Trustees, $502.28; balance on hand, $1,291.58; total, $7,889.35. Distributed to Conference claimants, $7,231.25; printing minutes, $75.00; salary Secretary, $20.00; incidental expenses, $19.25; extra allowance to Rev. T. J. Browning, $25.00; exchange on checks, $16.00; on hand, $502.85; total, $7,889.35.

Question 31. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, $15,920.79; domestic, $11,664.05.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $6,304.92.

Question 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $726.74.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, $16,874.51; Preachers in Charge, $134,554.72.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $2,684.32

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 731; number of houses of worship, 710.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,613,952.66; indebtedness, $110,526.63.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 181; number of parsonages, 158.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $286,506.00; indebtedness, $24,320.01.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $37,250.00; indebtedness, $4,200.00.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $3,100.00.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $576,591.00; losses sustained, $3,100.00; premiums paid, $2,250.59; collections on losses, $1,525.00.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College—professors, 25; pupils, 310; value of property, $770,000; endowment, $441,000; Trinity Park School—professors, 5; pupils, 140; Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 150; value of property, $10,000; Greensboro Female College—professors, 25; pupils, 220; value of property, $263,000; endowment, $19,000.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

Tables Nos. I, II and III.

TABLE NO. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Cary Circuit	----	545	545	19	10	22	3	18	5	5	$6,300.00
Clayton Circuit	----	321	321	9	11	17	------	4	5	5	8,200.00
Franklinton Circuit	----	480	480	26	8	38	2	24	4	4	9,500.00
Granville Circuit	----	617	617	10	7	7	------	------	7	7	6,000.00
Kenly Circuit	----	353	353	5	13	17	3	2	5	5	4,700.00
Louisburg Station	----	346	346	16	14	30	10	8	2	2	10,000.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	408	408	22	5	25	------	18	6	6	5,400.00
Oxford Station	----	386	386	36	12	27	------	33	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	751	752	46	10	9	2	46	6	6	9,000.00
Raleigh, Central	1	341	342	16	16	14	------	7	1	1	20,000.00
Edenton Street	2	755	757	15	41	30	5	7	1	1	39,000.00
Epworth	----	158	158	15	5	5	------	------	2	2	4,222.60
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	----	230	230	45	7	19	4	37	2	2	9,000.00
Selma	----	224	224	30	9	10	2	19	2	2	4,700.00
Smithfield Station	----	240	240	14	7	8	1	10	1	2	3,500.00
Tar River Circuit	----	483	483	9	6	25	1	8	4	4	7,000.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	312	312	9	9	4	------	5	6	6	3,500.00
Zebulon Circuit	----	273	273	19	57	7	------	9	5	4	4,500.00
Total	4	7,223	7,227	361	247	314	33	255	65	65	172,522.00
Total last year	7	7,013	7,050	351	266	503	54	259	68	66	177,895.00
Increase	----	180	177	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Decrease	3	------	------	------	19	189	21	4	3	1	5,373.00

DURHAM

Alamance Circuit	2	537	539	17	17	19	1	12	6	5	7,700.00
Burlington Station	1	435	436	43	12	10	1	35	1	1	4,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	582	582	4	10	43	------	12	8	6	7,100.00
Chapel Hill Station	2	149	151	------	6	19	1	------	1	1	9,000.00
Durham—Branson, Pearl Mills, Bethany	----	294	294	31	18	11	1	26	4	4	5,700.0
Carr Church	----	401	401	9	15	8	6	24	1	1	5,000.00
Mangum Street	2	178	180	7	3	9	2	6	1	1	4,400.00
Memorial Church	4	709	713	28	20	44	4	16	1	1	132,276.66
Trinity	4	799	803	38	62	31	12	13	1	1	50,000.00
West Durham	3	397	400	37	26	25	3	33	1	1	8,000.00
Durham Circuit	1	673	674	11	2	19	1	9	9	9	7,100.00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	1	286	287	------	7	17	------	------	3	3	4,750.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	879	879	11	8	12	1	11	6	7	8,850.00
Leasburg Circuit	----	375	375	32	6	9	1	23	5	5	4,600.00
Milton Circuit	----	445	445	16	5	23	3	7	5	5	6,150.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	2	555	557	25	3	27	2	22	8	8	5,550.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	----	333	333	10	3	7	------	10	2	2	4,000.00
Roxboro Circuit	1	637	638	56	8	24	6	42	5	5	20,500.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	281	281	7	------	11	2	7	8	4	4,000.00
Total	23	8,945	8,968	382	231	368	47	308	76	70	298,576.66
Total last year	19	8,880	8,899	486	470	879	85	308	72	68	157,800.00
Increase	4	65	69	------	------	------	------	------	4	2	140,776.66
Decrease	----	------	------	104	239	511	38	-----	------	------	------

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1908.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$2,000.00	----------	$180 00	$60.00	------	--------	$2,000.00	----------	----------	54
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	38.00	------	--------	1,800.00	$12.00	----------	48
----------	1	3,500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	63
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	215.00	204.00	------	--------	500.00	35.00	----------	48
$400.00	1	1,500.00	$300.00	----------	1,251.43	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	2,000.00	170.00	------	--------	6,500.00	----------	----------	39
----------	1	1,600.00	----------	----------	166.80	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	11,200.00	----------	----------	49
----------	1	2,400.00	----------	----------	458.73	------	--------	3,200.00	12.00	----------	34
600 00	1	3,500.00	----------	----------	1,110.63	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	----------	15
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	7,000.00	1,067.96	------	--------	16,100.00	----------	----------	66
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	2,000.00	12.00	----------	----------
1,500.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	1,929 85	------	--------	7,000.00	34.61	----------	22
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	59.50	------	--------	4,000.00	39.00	----------	21
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	3,000.00	116.70	------	--------	3,300.00	31.00	----------	50
----------	1	1,600.00	----------	----------	60.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	41
65.00	----	----------	----------	350.00	125.61	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	29
345.00	----	----------	----------	460.00	1,308.00	------	--------	2,050 00	14.00	----------	26
2,960.00	15	36,600 00	----------	13,205.00	8,126.61	------	--------	61,650.00	161.11	----------	669
2,600.00	15	32,400.00	300.00	14,625.00	7,675 77	------	--------	63,000.00	317.80	----------	759
360.00	----	4,200.00	----------	----------	450.87	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	----	----------	300.00	1,420.00	----------	------	--------	1,350.00	156.69	----------	90

DISTRICT.

300.00	1	500 00	----------	650.00	490.00	------	--------	4,125.00	24.00	----------	30
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	1,000.00	----------	------	--------	4,500.00	40.00	----------	63
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	37.90	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	54
----------	1	4,000.00	1,359.37	100.00	800.00	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	----------	15
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	108.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	150.00	1,535.65	------	--------	4,000.00	36.00	----------	50
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	256.10	------	--------	2,250.00	----------	----------	12
34,927.20	1	9,000.00	----------	----------	51,078.43	------	--------	37,350.00	135.00	----------	56
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	7,500.00	1,217.78	------	--------	53,000.00	24.00	----------	83
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	200.00	------	--------	3,000.00	45.00	----------	30
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	40
341.00	----	----------	----------	80.00	85.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	21
300.00	1	1,500 00	----------	225.00	1,000.00	------	--------	1,500.00	18.00	----------	20
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	1,000.00	27.00	----------	74
----------	1	1,100.00	85.00	----------	230.00	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	----------	51
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	159.50	------	--------	1,050.00	3.29	----------	55
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	506.50	------	--------	----------	18.00	----------	31
3,337.36	1	3,000.00	----------	500 00	5,506.95	------	--------	7,500.00	132.00	----------	84
----------	1	500.00	----------	100.00	40.00	------	--------	500.00	----------	----------	15
39,205.56	16	41,600.00	1,444.37	10,805.00	67,246.81	------	--------	123,775.00	602.29	----------	816
6,818.00	15	40,323.00	2,150 00	58,348.65	43,599.75	------	--------	67,450.00	275.75	----------	913
32,357.56	1	1,277.00	----------	----------	23,647.06	------	--------	56,325.00	326.54	----------	----------
----------	----	----------	705.63	47,543.65	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	97

TABLE NO. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Bladen Circuit	1	581	582	34	10	25	6	23	8	8	$5,400.00
Buckhorn Circuit	1	828	829	42	4	15	------	36	6	6	10,050.00
Carthage Circuit	----	733	733	23	20	21	11	15	5	5	12,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit	----	235	235	5	3	8	5	4	5	5	2,500.00
Dunn Station	1	315	316	35	23	18	4	23	2	2	2,500.00
Duke Circuit	----	262	262	52	12	24	1	52	5	4	6,200.00
Elise Circuit	----	600	600	42	------	11	------	32	6	6	5,700.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	595	597	23	44	32	3	4	1	1	45,000.00
Fayetteville Circuit	----	624	624	40	7	11	2	22	4	4	4,750.00
Goldston Circuit	1	761	762	21	11	36	9	13	8	8	6,700.00
Haw River Circuit	1	628	629	16	15	33	4	11	6	6	8,500.00
Hope Mills Circuit	2	724	726	70	25	24	13	50	6	6	8,000.00
Jonesboro Circuit	1	656	657	47	31	47	13	25	6	6	7,300.00
Lillington Circuit	1	537	538	7	13	2	1	6	5	5	2,600.00
Newton Grove Circuit	----	260	260	14	1	26	4	6	6	6	2,600.00
Pittsboro Circuit	2	608	610	32	9	13	2	20	6	6	9,000.00
Sanford Circuit	---	440	440	76	25	13	5	51	3	3	5,000.00
Siler City Circuit	2	556	558	29	------	9	9	25	4	4	4,600.00
Sampson Circuit	----	415	415	2	1	2	1	1	6	6	2,500.00
Total	15	10,358	10,373	610	251	370	103	422	98	97	150,900.00
Total last year	13	10,196	10,209	500	246	418	108	371	98	96	122,765.00
Increase	2	162	164	110	8	------	------	51	------	1	28,135.00
Decrease	----	-------	-------	------	------	48	5	------	------	------	----------

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen Circuit	----	473	473	19	4	33	4	10	6	5	7,400.00
East Robeson Circuit	1	451	452	17	43	16	1	7	5	5	6,000.00
Elizabeth Circuit	1	444	445	6	2	6	------	3	7	7	4,300.00
Hamlet Station	----	240	240	48	38	4	5	30	1	1	7,500.00
Laurinburg Station	1	274	275	28	37	21	4	13	1	1	4,500 00
Lumberton Station	----	205	205	20	44	21	9	10	1	1	1,000.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	----	316	316	23	7	10	7	7	4	3	2,900.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	380	380	17	7	14	3	10	2	2	22,000.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	1	589	590	18	20	25	6	3	6	5	3,700.00
Montgomery Circuit	----	221	221	7	5	24	5	2	6	6	2,800.00
Pekin Circuit	2	568	570	22	1	7	18	15	8	7	2,950.00
Rockingham Station	----	428	428	7	35	9	6	3	1	1	17,500 00
Richmond Circuit	1	652	653	33	28	31	17	17	7	6	6,000.00
Roberdel Circuit	----	548	548	35	------	23	9	14	8	7	5,200.00
Rowland Circuit	----	400	400	5	12	20	11	4	4	4	6,300.00
Red Springs Circuit	1	459	460	41	41	23	35	24	4	4	8,000.00
Robeson Circuit	1	573	574	42	33	22	4	28	5	5	7,500.00
St John and Gibson	1	399	400	45	8	12	17	19	2	2	5,000.00
Troy Circuit	1	289	290	22	32	68	15	18	3	2	6,000.00
Total	11	7,909	7,920	457	397	389	176	237	81	74	126,550.00
Total last year	14	7,417	7,431	415	318	400	209	205	80	75	115,750.00
Increase	----	492	489	42	79	------	------	32	1	------	10,800.00
Decrease	3	-------	-------	------	------	11	33	------	------	1	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$850.00	$200.00	$75.00	$850.00	------	--------	$600.00	$3.00	--------	54
$35.00	1	1,000.00	----------	350.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	----
75.00	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	----------	------	--------	8,966.00	----------	--------	73
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	100.00	------	--------	750.00	----------	--------	26
----------	1	2,500.00	760.00	200.00	35.00	------	--------	2,500.00	17.55	--------	68
----------	----------	----------	----------	615.00	115.25	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	21
75.00	1	850.00	----------	200.00	30.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	20
14,000.00	1	6,000.00	5,600.00	----------	7,784.02	------	--------	24,500.00	131.00	--------	67
180.00	1	1,800.00	1,100.00	150 00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	44
75.00	1	1,000.00	125.00	300.00	170.00	------	--------	750.00	850.00	--------	48
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	400.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	52
400.00	1	1,000 00	116.00	1,000.00	2,525.00	------	--------	1,400.00	25.00	--------	38
20.00	1	1,500.00	----------	525.00	938.38	------	--------	1,950.00	10.16	--------	65
----------	----------	----------	----------	200.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	54
----------	1	500.00	----------	250.00	56.45	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	35
----------	1	1,500.00	100.00	50.00	227.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	40
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	150.00	84.00	------	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	50
----------	1	1,500.00	175.00	300.00	208.00	------	--------	1,300.00	----------	--------	50
700.00	1	500.00	----------	170.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	----
15,560.00	17	27,250.00	8,176.00	5,035 00	13,523.10	------	--------	45,716.00	191.71	--------	805
535.00	17	27,550.00	2,630.00	18,470.00	5,041.52	------	--------	26,016.00	186.43	--------	1,101
15,025.00	----	----------	5,546.00	----------	8,481.58	------	--------	19,700.00	8.28	--------	----
----------	----	300.00	----------	13,435.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	296

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	369.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	83
828.00	1	1,306.00	104.67	250.00	1,359.00	------	--------	3,000.00	----------	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	320.00	----------	210.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	37
3,500.00	1	2,500.00	----------	1,600.00	49.55	------	--------	5,500 00	----------	--------	16
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,600.00	1,566.50	------	--------	5,000.00	45.00	--------	46
----------	1	2,500.00	1,250.00	300.00	349.91	------	--------	2,000.00	33.05	--------	46
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	226.00	114.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	25
8,000.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	1,250.00	------	--------	9,000.00	2.50	--------	60
----------	1	1,200.00	115.00	----------	75.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	50
----------	1	700.00	3.00	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	6
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	32
----------	1	5,000.00	2,400.00	2,000.00	75.00	------	--------	10,000.00	----------	--------	49
----------	1	550 00	----------	200.00	284.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	18
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	618.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	36
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	200.00	126.00	------	--------	2,600.00	27.00	--------	59
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	900.00	569.85	------	--------	3,500.00	20.00	--------	71
481.00	1	2,500.00	----------	485.00	375.00	------	--------	1,900.00	----------	--------	66
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	501.79	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	47
----------	----	----------	----------	500.00	152.00	------	--------	3,200.00	19.20	--------	41
12,809.00	18	34,256.00	4,192.67	8,261.00	8,044.60	------	--------	45,700.00	146.75	--------	818
12,300.00	17	29,650.00	2,356.00	8,230.00	11,232.94	------	--------	45,100.00	215.75	--------	827
509.00	1	4,606.00	1,836.67	31.00	----------	------	--------	600.00	----------	--------	----
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	3,188.34	------	--------	----------	69.00	--------	9

TABLE No. I.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Burgaw Circuit	----	425	425	32	12	12	21	8	8	8	$7,700.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	496	496	5	6	19	4	4	6	6	5,600.00
Chadbourn and Bolton Circuit	1	133	134	7	50	13	2	2	5	1	1,500.00
Clinton Circuit	----	515	515	13	10	7	3	5	5	5	10,000.00
Columbus Circuit	----	309	309	12	10	9	9	4	6	4	3,900.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	----	309	309	5	8	9	2	5	3	3	7,000.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	229	229	15	17	16	------	12	6	4 5-6	6,650.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	584	584	45	10	28	7	29	6	6	7,000.00
New River Circuit	----	58	58	------	------	2	------	------	3	1	600.00
Onslow Circuit	----	745	745	48	24	67	12	36	7	7	5,775.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	320	320	21	9	11	1	16	9	9	3,300.00
Shallotte Circuit	1	438	439	6	30	76	22	2	7	7	3,600.00
Southport Station	----	298	298	2	2	8	2	2	1	1	5,000.00
Town Creek Circuit	----	310	310	20	2	8	1	15	7	7	3,700.00
Waccamaw Circuit	1	406	407	10	17	46	13	------	8	7	1,850.00
Whiteville and Vineland	----	227	227	32	------	6	4	13	3	3	3,500.00
Wilmington—Bladen Street	2	231	233	23	14	29	3	6	1	1	2,300.00
Fifth Street	----	399	399	12	30	22	13	5	1	1	40,000.00
Grace	1	699	700	24	30	49	6	11	1	1	50,000.00
Trinity	----	204	204	8	12	19	8	2	1	1	5,000.00
Total	6	7,335	7,341	340	293	456	133	177	94	83 5-6	180,041.00
Total last year	5	7,675	7,680	438	238	411	113	261	85	79	176,019.25
Increase	1	------	------	------	55	45	20	------	9	4 5-6	4,021.75
Decrease	----	340	339	98	------	------	------	84	------	------	----------

NEW BERN

Atlantic	----	102	102	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1,400.00
Beaufort Station	----	408	408	------	3	4	3	------	2	3	10,700.00
Carteret Circuit	2	623	625	3	13	28	1	3	9	9	5,200.00
Craven Circuit	1	399	400	28	7	17	1	23	6	6	4,200.00
Dover Circuit	----	233	233	21	11	8	------	18	4	5	3,100.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	560	562	29	25	36	6	20	1	2	28,500.00
St. John	1	250	251	13	13	14	1	8	1	1	3,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit	----	398	398	15	3	19	------	15	7	7	12,000.00
Grifton Circuit	----	295	295	14	------	------	------	------	5	5	5,800.00
Hookerton Circuit	2	410	412	13	8	16	------	10	3	3	5,000.00
Jones Circuit	----	546	546	12	6	5	1	11	7	6	4,400.00
Kinston Station	1	603	604	7	23	34	7	3	1	3	15,000.00
LaGrange Circuit	----	355	355	10	2	13	------	8	6	6	5,600.00
Morehead City Station	1	349	350	6	7	8	------	3	1	1	3,500.00
Mt Olivet and Faison	4	394	398	23	15	14	3	17	2	2	4,000.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	----	465	465	37	------	31	6	36	7	7	4,760.00
NewBern—Centenary	2	1,154	1,156	20	90	42	13	8	3	3	80,500.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	144	144	22	------	11	4	9	2	2	3,000.00
Oriental Circuit	----	264	264	16	6	9	3	11	4	4	4,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	1	406	407	24	16	20	10	24	6	5	4,600.00
Snow Hill Circuit	----	401	401	23	2	15	6	21	4	3½	4,800.00
Straits Circuit	1	317	318	17	1	2	2	8	3	3	5,000.00
Total	18	9,076	9,094	354	252	348	68	257	86	88½	218,560.00
Total last year	18	9,074	9,092	435	172	324	129	286	88	84½	216,550.00
Increase	----	2	2	------	80	24	------	------	------	4	2,010.00
Decrease	----	------	------	81	------	------	61	29	2	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$100 .00	1	$1,000.00			$1,380.00			$1,000.00			58
	1	1,500.00		$650.00	74.50						20
					12.00			700.00	$5.00		18
600.00	1	1,800.00			4,391.86	1	$3,000	1,500.00		$1,500.00	60
					105.00						29
315.00	1	1,500.00		1,300.00	68.00						44
	1	1,500.00			175.00						42
	1	900.00			140.50			1,300.00			38
					26.65						10
75.00	1	1,000.00	$170.00	475.00	125.00						63
469.69	1	800.00		100.00	966.09			900.00	6.00		
	1	500.00			32.40						36
	1	1,500.00			350.00			2,500.00	22.50		20
	1	400.00	200.00		85.00						43
	1	600.00		50.00	650.00						24
290.00	1	1,000.00		400.00	250.00						12
	1	3,000.00	500.00	100.00	239.25			3,000.00			35
	1	4,500.00		3,500.00	677.00			18,000.00	35.00		42
	1	6,000.00	1,500.00		317.97			25,000.00			70
469.69	1	3,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	1,779 96			4,000.00	31.50		16
1,849.69	17	30,500.00	4,670 00	14,575.00	9,756.09	1	3,000	57,900.00	100.00	1,500.00	707
2,243.60	17	30,500.00	4,984.50	2,200.53	10,504.52			62,150.00	351.55		810
				12,374.47		1	3,000			1,500.00	
393.91			314.50		748.43			4,250.00	251.55		103

DISTRICT.

					18.51						6
		2,500.00						5,000.00			32
	1	1,000.00			110.80						38
	1	800.00		315.00	46.00				13.00		25
	1	600.00	200.00		30.00			600.00			18
1,200.00	1	2,500.00		2,000.00	300.00			18,650.00	150.00		62
	1	1,500.00		250.00	40.00			2,750.00	19 00		11
	1	1,500.00	432.18	300.00	273.37			800.00	5.00		29
	1	750.00	160.00		86.85			2,000.00	27.50		14
	1	1,500.00		462.00				2,000.00	9.05		69
250.00	1	1,800.00			602.00						46
	1	2,500.00		950.00	849.96			4,800.00	30.00		60
	1	1,000.00			59 60						23
				3,500.00	126.00			4,500.00	71.50		49
	1	1,500.00		300.00	150.00						40
	1	1,250.00	140.00		198.60			500.00			20
9,000.00	1	6,500.00	2,000.00	10,000.00	4,542 35			38,900 00			152
	1		500.00		55.00						16
	1	1,400.00			88.00			4,100.00	22.56		21
175.00	1	800.00	63.25	295.00	159.37						33
	1	2,000.00	36.00	275.00	118.50			2,500.00	35.70		55
	1				75.00						42
10,625.00	19	31,400.00	3,531.43	18,617.00	7,929.91			87,100.00	383.31		861
18,375.00	21	31,600.00	3,155.00	16,151.00	20,158.00	1	300.00	8,600.00	291.00	300.00	921
			376.43	2,496.00				1,100.00	92.31		
7,750 00	2	200.00			12,228.09	1	300.00			300.00	60

TABLE No. I.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptised.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Aurora Circuit	----	363	363	20	5	10	3	14	5	5	$3,500.00
Ayden Circuit	----	321	321	5	10	4	------	3	6	6	4,050.00
Bath Circuit	----	408	408	21	4	17	14	12	6	5	2,500.00
Bethel Circuit	----	307	307	------	------	------	------	------	4	4	3,800.00
Elm City	1	231	232	6	6	35	1	5	3	2	3,000.00
Farmville Circuit	----	187	187	14	7	5	2	11	6	6	4,500.00
Fairfield Station	----	145	145	1	------	6	1	2	1	1	4,500.00
Fremont Circuit	----	475	475	13	8	15	8	8	5	5	7,250.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	----	296	296	12	11	9	4	8	1	1	33,000.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	398	399	1	4	4	------	------	4	4	4,160.00
Nashville Circuit	----	518	518	8	9	6	3	8	7	7	6,500.00
Rocky Mount—First Church	1	437	438	30	51	35	14	20	1	1	25,000.00
Robersonville Circuit	1	158	159	2	2	9	1	1	5	5	4,000.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	----	192	192	12	18	18	5	7	2	2	2,500.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	----	216	216	20	2	12	2	15	4	4	3,900.00
Spring Hope and Mount Pleasant	2	255	257	41	16	23	2	33	3	2	2,800.00
Stanhope Circuit	----	298	298	10	8	10	------	8	5	5	4,000.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	375	375	10	8	16	4	6	3	3	3,300.00
Tarboro Station	----	163	163	4	11	43	1	3	1	3	6,000.00
Vanceboro Circuit	1	247	248	18	14	8	1	14	5	4	3,000.00
Washington Station	1	429	430	33	14	17	1	11	1	1	20,000.00
Wilson Station	----	466	466	12	28	21	9	9	1	2	32,700.00
Total	8	6,883	6,891	293	236	323	58	198	79	78	183,900.00
Total last year	3	6,917	6,920	447	275	607	100	276	77	77	150,500.00
Increase	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	33,400.00
Decrease	----	34	29	154	39	284	42	78	3	1	----------

WARRENTON

Battleboro and Whitaker's	----	225	225	19	6	6	------	13	4	4	5,500.00
Bertie Circuit	----	294	294	19	4	30	3	11	4	4	5,500.00
Conway Circuit	3	629	632	21	5	15	5	13	5	5	4,800.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	206	207	5	10	4	------	5	4	4	7,400.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	496	496	39	18	30	4	38	6	6	7,600.00
Harrellsville Circuit	----	266	266	12	1	29	------	7	5	5	6,000.00
Henderson—First Church	----	344	344	4	1	18	2	3	1	1	15,000.00
Hobgood Circuit	2	117	119	7	1	16	------	5	4	4	3,300.00
Littleton Station	3	259	262	27	25	26	3	23	2	2	11,800.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	----	201	201	8	1	6	------	6	3	3	3,300.00
Northampton Circuit	----	911	911	31	11	29	8	24	6	6	11,750.00
North and South Henderson	----	247	247	11	5	3	------	8	2	2	2,600.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	436	436	5	2	19	1	4	4	4	7,000.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	573	573	17	16	16	5	9	6	6	3,000 00
Roanoke Circuit	1	740	741	21	6	4	2	21	5	5	4,000.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	----	402	402	35	20	25	------	19	3	3	4,100.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	176	176	37	7	2	4	25	1	1	4,500.00
Warren Circuit	----	575	575	35	11	27	4	22	7	7	6,700.00
Warrenton Circuit	1	591	592	37	18	37	5	26	4	4	15,700.00
Weldon Station	1	235	236	26	22	24	6	8	1	1	2,000.00
Williamston and Hamilton	1	321	322	4	6	5	------	4	4	4	6,900.00
Total	13	8,244	8,257	420	196	371	52	294	80	80	138,450.00
Total last year	15	8,298	8,313	439	154	615	62	277	81	81	136,826.00
Increase	----	------	------	------	42	------	------	17	------	------	1,644.00
Decrease	2	54	56	19	------	244	10	------	1	1	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$1,400.00	----------	$170.00	----------	------	------	----------	----------	----------	45
----------	1	500.00	----------	640.00	$75.00	------	------	$350.00	$5.25	----------	38
----------	1	550 00	----------	30.00	10.00	------	------	300.00	2.00	----------	68
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	----------	------
----------	1	1,500.00	$666.00	500.00	700.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	27
$20.00	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	125.00	------	------	1,500.00	11.00	----------	29
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	35.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	14
----------	1	----------	----------	----------	301.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	70
14,500.00	----	----------	----------	500.00	1,410.00	------	------	15,000.00	39.75	----------	57
----------	1	1,500.00	130.00	100.00	76.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	----------	35
1,620.54	1	4,500.00	----------	300.00	2,367.21	------	------	12,800.00	46.25	----------	81
----------	1	650.00	450.00	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	----------	28
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	------	600.00	5.00	----------	30
----------	1	1,650.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	----------	24
243.80	1	800.00	----------	925.00	258.50	------	------	1,000 00	17.50	----------	31
----------	----	----------	----------	900.00	210.75	------	------	----------	----------	----------	21
----------	1	1,400.00	110.00	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	----------	31
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	----------	200.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	1	50.00	17.54	----------	60.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	17
----------	1	350.00	----------	4,500.00	193.69	------	------	8,100.00	----------	----------	40
175.00	1	6,000.00	----------	----------	32.95	------	------	20,700.00	89.60	----------	97
16,539.34	19	29,150.00	1,367.54	8,565.00	6,055.10	------	------	60,350.00	216.30	----------	840
5,005.53	19	32,850.00	1,275.00	9,594.95	15,515.29	1	383.00	53,750.00	198.74	383.00	789
11,523.81	----	----------	92.54	----------	----------	1	383.00	6,600.00	17.56	383.00	51
----------	----	3,700.00	----------	1,029.95	9,460.19	------	------	----------	----------	----------	------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	25.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	35
----------	1	2,750.00	----------	1,250.00	860.00	------	------	4,000.00	20.00	----------	59
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	100.00	------	------	2,800.00	7.00	----------	80
109.00	1	950.00	----------	----------	225.00	------	------	4,100.00	----------	----------	34
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	800.00	824.36	------	------	2,000.00	----------	----------	50
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	325.00	71.00	------	------	800.00	12.00	----------	45
650.00	1	3,000.00	350.60	----------	1,196.00	------	------	12,300.60	----------	----------	35
----------	1	800.60	165.00	150.00	10.00	------	------	500.00	1.95	----------	------
3,667.49	1	1,500 00	----------	1,650.66	1,490.51	------	------	5,000.00	50.00	----------	21
----------	----	----------	----------	1,500.00	----------	------	------	1,500.00	15.00	----------	31
625.00	1	1,250.00	----------	200.00	673.51	------	------	3,150.00	17.30	----------	68
900.00	----	----------	----------	----------	54.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	20
----------	1	1,700.00	----------	----------	375.00	------	------	1,800.00	9.00	----------	51
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	200.00	365.25	------	------	----------	----------	----------	76
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	120.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	41
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	50.00	65.00	------	------	----------	----------	----------	33
415.55	1	1,500.00	----------	150.00	1,180.94	------	------	1,000.00	20.00	----------	22
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	250.00	132.62	------	------	----------	----------	----------	43
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,250.00	97.00	------	------	5,750.00	8.58	----------	56
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	2,550.00	----------	------	------	3,000.00	16.50	----------	36
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	15.00	------	------	3,500.00	25.00	25.00	------
6,867.04	19	28,450.00	515.00	10,775.00	8,280.19	------	------	51,200.00	202.33	25.00	836
8,865.00	19	27,950.00	510.00	11,065.00	8,868.31	------	------	40,200.00	150.45	----------	961
2.04	----	500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	11,000.00	41.88	25.00	------
----------	----	----------	5.00	290.00	588.12	------	------	----------	----------	----------	151

TABLE No. I.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Camden Circuit	----	636	636	17	14	51	12	9	6	6	$9,600.00
Chowan Circuit	----	146	146	9	1	4	3	7	2	2	2,400.00
Columbia Circuit	----	591	591	32	2	5	2	25	7	7	6,200.00
Currituck Circuit	----	488	488	40	1	3	------	35	4	4	6,850.00
Dare Circuit	----	490	490	7	6	24	7	4	3	3	3,600.00
Edenton Station	----	160	160	10	13	13	------	5	1	2	11,150.00
Elizabeth City—City Road	----	262	262	3	11	12	7	2	1	1	11,500.00
First Church	----	518	518	22	24	24	3	9	1	1	15,000.00
Gates Circuit	----	570	570	10	14	42	1	8	5	5	9,000.00
Hatteras Circuit	----	351	351	56	8	8	26	12	3	3	4,600.00
Hertford Station	----	245	245	------	6	11	7	------	2	2	16,000.00
Kennekeet Circuit	1	250	251	13	1	9	18	2	4	4	1,800.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	2	288	290	3	------	------	------	------	4	4	2,000.00
Moyock Circuit	1	398	399	9	------	4	1	6	4	4	3,900.00
North Gates Circuit	----	573	573	32	1	10	2	23	4	4	6,050.00
Pasquotank Circuit	----	490	490	29	4	25	------	14	6	6	6,800.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	244	244	6	21	7	1	5	3	3	5,500.00
Plymouth Station	----	198	198	23	9	12	1	14	2	2	3,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	1	735	736	18	5	18	13	8	5	6	7,700.00
Roanoke Island	1	544	545	6	3	15	12	5	2	3	10,500.00
Roper Station	1	293	294	24	8	20	4	12	3	2	1,900.00
Total	7	8,470	8,477	369	152	317	120	205	72	74	144,450.00
Total last year	11	8,279	8,290	312	141	330	135	166	70	74	130,535.00
Increase	----	191	187	57	11	------	------	39	2	------	13,935.00
Decrease	4	------	------	------	------	13	15	------	------	------	------

RECAPITU-

Districts.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.
Raleigh District	4	7,223	7,227	361	247	314	33	255	65	65	$172,522.00	$2,960.00	15
Durham District	23	8,945	8,968	382	231	368	47	308	76	70	298,576.66	39,205.56	16
Fayetteville District	15	10,358	10,373	610	254	370	103	422	98	97	150,900.00	15,560.00	17
Rockingham District	11	7,909	7,920	457	397	389	176	237	81	74	126,550.00	12,809.00	18
Wilmington District	6	7,335	7,341	340	293	456	133	177	94	83½	180,044.00	1,849.69	17
New Bern District	18	9,076	9,094	354	252	348	68	257	86	88½	218,560.00	110,625.00	19
Washington District	8	6,883	6,891	293	236	323	58	198	79	78	183,900.00	16,539.34	19
Warrenton District	13	8,244	8,257	420	196	371	52	294	80	80	138,450.00	6,867.04	19
Elizabeth City District	7	8,470	8,477	369	152	317	120	205	72	74	144,450.00	4,111.00	18
Total	105	74,443	74,548	3,586	2,258	3,256	790	2,353	731	710¼	1,613,952.66	110,526.63	158
Total last year	105	73,779	73,884	3,829	2,280	4,487	995	2,409	719	700	1,384,620.25	56,151.53	159
Increase	----	664	664	------	------	------	------	------	12	9 5-6	229,332.41	54,385.10	----
Decrease	----	------	------	243	22	1,231	205	56	----	------	------	------	1

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$1,500.00	----------	$2,975.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	56
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	268.00	----------	----	----------	1,600.00	32.00	----------	18
$203.00	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	$112.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	42
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	21
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	140.50	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	50.00	----	----------	2,750.00	----------	----------	27
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	100.00	795.14	----	----------	6,000.00	24.00	----------	33
----------	1	3,800.00	----------	4,000.00	----------	----	----------	13,350.00	72.00	----------	62
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	265.00	54.34	----	----------	2,500.00	16.50	----------	76
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	1,568.02	----	----------	2,500.00	16.50	----------	23
----------	1	2,000.00	$400.00	----------	1,131.44	----	----------	5,000.00	30.00	----------	54
----------	1	200.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	11
----------	1	500.00	23.00	----------	150.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	20
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	450.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	37
430.00	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	1,270.50	----	----------	$1,000.00	$5.64	----------	68
188.00	1	2,000.00	----------	250.00	330.00	1	$75.00	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	350.00	787.68	----	----------	1,000.00	15.00	----------	38
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	2,000.00	18.00	----------	23
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	275.00	67.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	68
3,290.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	1,938.67	----	----------	3,500.00	----------	----------	49
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	2,000.00	14.25	----------	22
4,111.00	18	27,300.00	423.00	8,483.00	8,745.29	1	75.00	43,200.00	243.89	----------	788
5,880.00	19	28,150.00	2,562.00	8,474.00	7,709.72	----	----------	42,050.00	242.89	----------	858
----------	----------	----------	----------	9.00	35.57	1	75.00	1,150.00	1.00	----------	----------
1,769.00	1	850.00	2,139.00	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	70

LATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$36,600.00	----------	1	$3,750	$500.00	$13,205.00	$8,126.64	----	----------	$61,650	$161.11	----------	669
41,600.00	$1,444.37	1	5,000	----------	10,805.00	67,246.81	----	----------	123,775	602.29	----------	816
27,250.00	8,176.00	1	5,000	1,500.00	5,035.00	13,523.10	----	----------	45,716	194.71	----------	805
34,256.00	4,192.67	1	3,000	----------	8,261.00	8,044.60	----	----------	45,700	146.75	----------	818
30,500.00	4,670.00	1	6,000	----------	14,575.00	9,756.09	1	$3,000.00	57,900	100.00	$1,500.00	707
31,400.00	3,531.43	1	3,000	----------	18,647.00	7,929.91	----	----------	87,100	383.31	----------	861
29,150.00	1,367.54	1	5,500	2,000.00	8,565.00	6,055.10	----	----------	60,350	216.30	----------	840
28,450.00	515.00	1	3,000	----------	10,775.00	8,280.19	1	25.00	51,200	202.33	25.00	836
27,300.00	423.00	1	4,000	200.00	8,483.00	8,745.29	1	75.00	43,200	243.89	----------	788
286,506.00	24,320.01	9	38,250	4,200.00	98,351.00	137,707.73	3	3,100.00	576,591	2,250.59	1,525.00	7140
280,973.00	19,922.50	9	41,250	9,725 00	147,159.13	130,305.82	2	683.00	485.776	2,230.36	683.00	7939
5,533.00	4,397.51	----	----------	----------	48,808.13	7,401.91	1	2,417.00	90,815	20.23	842.00	----
----------	----------	----	3,000	5,525.00	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	799

TABLE NO. II.—TABLE OF FINANCES,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Cary Circuit	$105.00	$97.05	$800.00	$742.45	$21.00	$21.00	$48.00	$48.00	$102.00	$103.00
Clayton Circuit	105.00	105.00	850.00	850.00	21.00	19.00	48.00	42.00	102.00	102.00
Franklinton Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	1,010.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	70.00	128.00	130.00
Granville Circuit	105.00	105.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	48.00	48.00	102.00	102.00
Kenly Circuit	72.00	72.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	10.05	32.00	27.75	65.00	65.00
Louisburg	105.00	105.00	1,000.00	1,015.00	20.00	20.00	48.00	50.00	102.00	102.00
Millbrook Circuit	68.00	55.86	632.00	513.24	12.00	10.00	30.00	25.00	64.00	59.93
Oxford Station	136.00	136.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	31.00	31.00	66.00	66.00	140.00	140.00
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100.00	750.00	750.00	20.00	20.00	48.00	48.00	102.00	102.00
Raleigh—Central	105.00	105.00	800.00	1,000.00	17.00	17.00	41.00	41.00	93.00	93.00
Edenton Street	336.00	336.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	52.00	52.00	122.00	122.00	295.00	295 00
Epworth	40.00	40.00	350.00	355.00	8.00	8.00	12.00	12.00	26.00	26.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	40.00	40.00	385.00	385.00	8.00	8.00	12.00	12.00	26.00	26.00
Selma	68.00	68.00	600.00	650.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	64.00	64.00
Smithfield Station	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	21.00	21.00	54.00	54.00	105.00	105.00
Tar River Circuit	95.00	95.00	700.00	700.00	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	89.00	103.00
Youngsville Circuit	60.00	53.00	439.00	394.60	11.00	7.75	27.00	18.00	58.00	41.30
Zebulon Circuit	25.00	25.00	315.00	345.14	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00
Total	1,800.00	1,772.00	14,021.00	14,110.43	332.00	323.80	780.00	767.00	1,683.00	1,679.23
Total last year	1,799.50	1,737.64	13,527.00	13,155.08	332.00	319.00	780.00	768.00	1,697.00	1,692.93
Increase	.50	34.36	494.00	955.35		4.80				
Decrease								1.00	14.00	13.70

DURHAM

Alamance Circuit	70.00	70.00	700.00	700.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	60.00
Burlington Station	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19.00	19.00	43 00	43.00	95.00	95.00
Burlington Circuit	67.00	67.00	600.00	623.00	8.00	8.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Chapel Hill Station	67.00	67.00	450.00	458.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Durham—Branson, Pearl Mills, Bethany	25.00	25.00	615.00	625.88	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00
Carr Church	67.00	67.00	75.00	75.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Mangum Street	35.00	35.00	500.00	500.00	5.00	5.00	13.00	13.00	32.00	32.00
Memorial Church	337.00	337.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	58.00	58.00	134.00	134.00	292.00	292.00
Trinity	341.00	341.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	58.00	58.00	134.00	134.00	319.00	319.00
West Durham	67.00	67.00	900.00	1,000.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Durham Circuit	110.00	110.00	905.00	905.00	20.00	20.00	43.00	43.00	95.00	96.00
East Burlington, Graham, Haw River	35.00	35.00	376.00	376.00	8.00	8.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00
Hillsboro Circuit	75.00	75.00	650.00	662.50	14.00	14.03	32.00	32.05	76.00	76.00
Leasburg Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	704.75	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00	86.00	93.26
Milton Circuit	82.00	82.00	725.00	725.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00	56.00	56.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	115.00	117.34	800.00	822.41	19.00	19.00	46.00	46.00	100.00	100.00
Pelham and Shady Gro.	67.00	67.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Roxboro Circuit	175.00	175.00	1,200.00	1,272.97	34.00	34.00	80.00	80.75	153.00	154.75
Yanceyville Circuit	55.00	55.00	450.00	455.00	9.00	9.00	20.00	20.00	42.00	42.00
Total	2,000.00	2,002.34	15,921.00	16,280.51	344.00	344.03	800.00	800.80	1,760.00	1,770.01
Total last year	1,800.00	1,800.00	15,165.00	15,564.75	344.00	344.00	800.00	800.00	1,791.00	1,791.00
Increase	200.00	202.34	756.00	715.76		.03		.80		
Decrease									31.00	20.99

ORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1908.

STRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$73.00	$73.00	$50.00	$50.00	$66.00	$66.00	$7.00	$7.00	$80.00	$80.00		$6.85		$259.45	$1,553.
73.00	73.00	50.00	46.00	66.00	57.00	7.00	6.00	85.00	72.00	$16.25			624.52	2,012.
96.00	98.00	67.00	67.00	83.00	83.00	8.00	8.00	100.00	203.60		7.57		2,266.48	4,093.
74.00	74.00	50.00	50.00	66.00	66.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	80.00		1.75			1,353.
47.00	47.00	36.00	32.30	48.00	41.80	5.00	4.45	70.00	70.00	11.55	5.12		1,524.95	2,651.
77.00	78.00	55.00	55.00	70.00	70.00	7.00	7.00	75.00	75.00		2.00		9.70	2,549.
48.00	40.00	31.00	26.00	44.00	37.00	5.00	4.00	61.50	71.56	23.56	4.58	$2.00	266.13	1,138.
106.00	106.00	66.00	66.00	91.00	91.00	10.00	10.00	110.00	110.00	47.75	5.26		832.07	2,737.
73.00	73.00	50.00	50.00	66.00	66.00	7.00	7.00	75.00	75.00		4.00		931.02	2,296.
70.00	70.00	35.00	35.00	37.00	37.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	80.00				1,603.63	3,088.
212.00	212.00	125.00	125.00	171.00	171.00	18.00	18.00	180.00	180.00	43.12	12.50		3,775.63	7,141.
20.00	20.00	12.00	12.00	16.00	16.00	2.00	2.00	30.00	30.00				82.91	603.
20.00	20.00	12.00	12.00	16.00	16.00	2.00	2.00	31.00	31.00		2.95		2,097.78	2,652.
48.00	48.00	31.00	31.00	41.00	41.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	68.41		4.50	10.00	534.08	1,564.
86.00	86.00	56.00	56.00	78.00	78.00	8.00	8.00	100.00	147.05		7.00		1,064.40	2,736.
67.00	67.00	53.00	53.00	60.00	34.74	6.00	5.00			19.61	3.38		414.30	1,554.
44.00	30.90	29.00	19.45	50.00	35.10	4.00	2.70	43.00	31.20	50.11	2.50		286.14	972.
19.00	19.00	12.00	12.00	16.00	16.00	2.00	2.00	20.00	30.62	12.53			1,636.52	2,135.
253.00	1,234.90	820.00	797.75	1,085.00	1,021.84	116.00	111.15	1,280.00	1,435.48	324.48	69.96	12.00	19,170.01	42,840.
265.00	1,265.50	698.00	669.00	1,105.00	1,003.00			1,235.00	1,452.50	45.00	82.28	1.49	18,603.06	50,821.
		122.00	128.75		18.84	116.00	111.15	45.00		279.48		10.51	466.95	
12.00	30.60			20.00					17.02		12.32			7,980.

ISTRICT.

43.00	43.00	28.00	28.00	37.00	37.00	4.00	4.00	65.00	67.75		5.00		589.12	1,670.
72.00	72.00	45.00	45.00	65.00	65.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	132.00		4.25		300.00	1,891.
43.00	43.00	27.00	27.00	37.00	37.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	60.00				110.48	1,065.
43.00	43.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00	4.00	4.00	45.00	45.00		2.00		949.45	1,730.
15.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	14.00	14.00	2.00	2.00	20.00	20.00		2.00		364.50	1,116.
44.00	44.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00	4.00	4.00	75.00	75.00		5.00		1,967.43	3,074.
21.00	21.00	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	50.00		2.82		578.86	1,271.
218.00	218.00	139.00	139.00	197.00	197.00	20.00	20.00	200.00	560.00		20.00		61,026.93	65,001.
218.00	218.00	139.00	139.00	197.00	197.00	20.00	20.00	210.00	210.00		13.10		3,521.08	7,170
43.00	43.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00	4.00	4.00	70.00	70.00				500.00	1,846.
71.00	72.39	43.00	43.00	65.00	65.00	6.00	6.00	90.50	92.76		2.19		83.29	1,538.
21.00	21.00	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	2.00	2.00	37.00	3.85				310.00	829.
54.00	54.00	34.00	34.03	48.00	48.05	4.00	4.06	65.00	65.03		3.00	5.00	1,043.53	2,116.
65.00	65.00	42.00	42.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	80.41		9.20		349.96	1,567.
50.00	50.00	37.00	37.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	70.00		4.00		274.88	1,419.
86.00	86.00	48.00	48.00	65.00	65.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	121.00		4.20		290.19	1,725.
43.00	43.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	25.00				599.50	1,500.
130.00	131.50	82.00	82.75	118.00	118.10	12.00	12.00	120.00	127.30		10.50	25.00	6,210.44	8,435.
31.00	31.00	21.00	21.00	30.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	45.00	24.50		5.15		127.35	822.
,312.00	1,323.89	831.00	831.78	1,181.00	1,181.05	118.00	118.06	1,532.50	1,899.60		92.41	25.00	80,206.99	105,793.
,335.00	1,378.00	704.00	815.00	1,159.00	1,159.00			1,452.20	1,732.80	341.22	111.20		51,769.54	77,588.
		127.00	16.78	22.00	22.05	118.00	118.06	80.30	166.80			25.00	28,437.45	28,205.
23.00	54.11									341.22	18.79			

TABLE NO. II.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Bladen Circuit	$84.00	$76.62	$600.00	$549.18	$13.00	$10.75	$28.00	$16.49	$72.00	$72.00
Buckhorn Circuit	115.00	105.00	800.00	800.00	15.92	15.92	33.83	33.83	89.55	89.55
Carthage Circuit	131.00	131.00	1,000.00	1,013.33	19.00	19.00	45.00	45.00	118.00	118.00
Cokesbury Circuit	56.00	56.00	499.00	500.65	8.00	8.00	19.00	19.00	49.00	49.00
Dunn Station	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	1,005.00	18.00	18.00	41.00	41.80	107.00	107.00
Duke Circuit	49.00	49.00	431.00	471.25	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	42.00	42.00
Elise Circuit	66.00	66.00	525.00	525.00	10.00	10.00	22.00	20.00	57.00	57.00
Fayetteville—Hay St.	212.00	212.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	32.00	32.00	72.00	72.00	183.00	183.00
Fayetteville Circuit	112.00	112.00	800.00	804.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	34.00	88.00	88.00
Goldston Circuit	97.00	97.00	700.00	654.00	15.00	15.00	27.00	27.00	85.00	85.00
Haw River Circuit	125.00	125.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	41.00	41.00	107.00	107.00
Hope Mills Circuit	113.00	113.00	800.00	835.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00	97.00	97.00
Jonesboro Circuit	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00	98.00	98.00
Lillington Circuit	69.00	69.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	60.00	60.00
Newton Grove Circuit	49.00	49.00	400.00	400.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	42.00	42.00
Pittsboro Circuit	125 00	119.46	900.00	860.14	18.00	18.00	41.00	41.00	107.00	107.00
Sanford Station	125 00	125.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.00	18.00	41.00	41.00	107.00	107.00
Siler City Circuit	90.00	90.00	650.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	30.00	30.00	78.00	78.00
Sampson Circuit	48.00	40.11	372.00	337.03	7.00	4.00	16.00	7.00	42.00	42.00
Total	1,933.00	1,872.19	14,177.00	14,154.58	278.92	273.67	621.83	597.12	1,628.55	1,628.55
Total last year	1,800.00	1,749.51	13,595.00	13,423.44	280.00	277.00	630.00	621.22	1,642.00	1,653.07
Increase	133.00	122.68	582.00	731.14						
Decrease					1.08	3.33	8.17	24.20	13.45	24.52

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen Circuit	127.00	127.00	1,033.00	1,195.37	21.00	21.00	47.00	47.00	121 00	173.58
East Robeson Circuit	75.00	72.70	675.00	652.00	10.00	10.00	27.00	16.00	72.00	72.00
Elizabeth Circuit	63.00	58.00	450.00	431.00	10.00	4.10	24.00	16.00	60.00	41.00
Hamlet Station	75.00	75.00	825.00	825.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	77.00	87.00
Laurinburg Station	127.00	127.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	47.00	47.00	121.00	456.50
Lumberton Station	102.00	102.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	17.00	17.00	39.00	39.00	96.00	96.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	8.00	8.00	19.00	19.00	48.00	48.00
Maxton and Caledonia	115.00	115.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	42.00	42.00	108.00	108.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	101.00	99.05	900.00	882.00	16.00	16.00	39.00	39.00	96.00	96.00
Montgomery Circuit	20.00	20.00	200.00	205.82	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00
Pekin Circuit	75.00	57.08	700.00	532.65	12.00	10.00	28.00	20.00	72.00	72.00
Rockingham Station	189.00	189.00	1,500.00	1,506.15	30.00	30.00	70.00	72.50	180.00	188.00
Richmond Circuit	94.00	94.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	90.00	90.00
Roberdel Circuit	63.00	63.00	537.00	443.10	11.00	11.00	24.00	24.00	60.00	82.00
Rowland Circuit	101.00	102.00	820.00	835.00	16.00	16.75	38.00	39.00	96.00	99.00
Red Springs Circuit	127.00	127.00	1,000.00	1,111.45	20.00	21.42	47.00	55.00	121.00	129.00
Robeson Circuit	101.00	101.00	840.00	860.00	17.00	18.00	39.00	41.10	96.00	114.55
St. John and Gibson	101.00	101.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	16.00	16.00	38.00	38.00	96.00	100.00
Troy Circuit	94.00	94.00	900.00	900.85	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	90.00	111.85
Total	1,800.00	1,771.83	13,480.00	15,480.39	388.00	283.27	674.00	660.60	1,720.00	2,174.48
Total last year	1,800.00	1,791.41	13,300.00	13,290.00	220.00	221.00	650.00	652.00	1,574.00	2,084.40
Increase			180.00	2,190.39	168.00	62 27	24.00	8.60	146.00	90.08
Decrease		19.58								

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$53.00	$53 00	$30.00	$17.62	$44.00	$26.66	$4.00	$3.00	$60.00	$60.00				$1,022.12	$1,926
66.89	66.88	37.85	37.85	55.72	55.72	4.97	4.97	76.00	76.00	$1.28	$5.20		243.74	1,534
87.00	87.00	49.00	49.00	72.00	72.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	179.00		6.49		556.05	2,081
37.00	37.00	21.00	21.00	30.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	49.90	42.00		1.00		228.20	994
80.00	82.49	45.00	45.00	66.00	66.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	109.21		6.30	$5.00	442.04	2,052
31.00	31.00	18.00	18.00	25.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	41.35	36.25		3.88		439.18	1,145
43.00	43.00	24.00	10.00	35.00	6.00	3.00	3.00	52.50	5.00				49.50	794
136.00	136.00	78.00	78.00	112.00	112.00	11.00	11.00	150.00	150.00		4.64		9,479 27	11,963
66.00	66.00	37.00	37.00	55.00	55 00	5.00	5.00	70 00	76.00				314 35	1,601
63.00	63.00	35.00	16.00	52.00	16.00	6.00	6.00		18.50		6.00		296.00	1,299
80.00	80.00	45.00	45.00	66.00	66.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	61 30	22.00	1.00		192.49	1,664
73.00	73.00	42.00	42.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	80.00		2.00		3,715.73	5,078
75.00	75 00	42.00	42.00	61.00	61.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	140.00		5.70		1,212.64	2,607
44.00	44.00	25.00	21.00	36.00	30.37				13.00		4.00		2,078.00	2,849
31.00	31.00	18.00	18.00	25 00	25.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	29.55				146.51	766
80.00	80.00	45.00	45.00	66.00	66.00			85.00	85.53		4.85		499.59	2,037
80.00	80.00	45.00	45.00	66.00	66.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	90.00	57.00			1,048.35	2,683
57.00	57.00	32.00	32.00	47.00	47.00	5.00	5.00	65.00	85.19		1.66		625.07	1,764
31.00	31.00	18.00	3.00	25.00	5.00			37.20	10.09		3.16		539.84	1,019
1,213.98	1,216.37	686.81	622.47	998.72	890.75	81.97	80.97	1,256.95	1,346.62	80.28	55.94	5.00	23,118.67	45,861
1,214.00	1,232.00	544.00	527.19	1,050.00	1,028.00			1,339.50	1,391.32	200.00	64.37		21,865.72	44,027
		142.81	95.28	51.28	137.25	81.97	80.97					5.00	1,252.95	1,834
.02	15.63							82,55	41.70	119.72	8.43			

DISTRICT.

90.00	140.50	45.00	45.00	79.00	79.00	7.00	7.00	104.30	394.85	10.00	17.12		369.00	2,626
54.00	54.00	28.00	16.00	47.00	8.40	4 00	1.00	50.00	50 00		1.11			953
44.00	25.00	22.00	15.32	32.00	88.45	3.00	3.00	45.00	7.63		1.32		255.00	865
54.00	54.00	27.00	27.00	47.00	47 00			60.00	70.15	5.00	4.35		709.00	1,943
90.00	90.00	45.00	45.00	79.00	79.00	7.00	7.00	100.00	210.00		8.85	12.50	2,400.00	4,502
72.00	72.00	36.00	36.00	64.00	64.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	140.07	506.10	3.02		629.02	2,701
36.00	36.00	18.00	18.00	33.00	33.00	3.00	3.00	40.00	40.00		1.25		126.00	782
86.00	86.00	41.00	41.00	70.00	70.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	108 00				1,429 01	2,923
72.00	72.00	36.00	36.00	64.00	25.65	6.00	6.00	80.00	80.00		6.00		482.51	1,840
14.00	14.00	8.00	8.00	13.00	13.00	1.00	1.00	18.00	18.00		1.00		11.00	323
54.00	54.00	27.00	1.91	47.00		6.00		60.00	2.00		1.00		20.00	770
135.00	142.00	68.00	68.00	118.00	118.00	10.00	10.00	150.00	179.65	25.00	5.00		1,067.54	3,600
67.00	67.00	34.00	34.00	59.00	59.00	5.00	5.00	75.00	75.00		1.50		385.00	1,660
45.00	76.00	23.00	23.00	40.00	40.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	53.00		5.00		801.55	1,627
70.00	73.00	35.00	37.00	63.00	64.00	6.00	6.25	82.00	244 61		16.48		309.27	1,842
90.00	98.00	45.00	53.00	79.00	87.00	7.00	7.00	100.00	291.19		27.18	5.65	1,143.64	3,156
71.00	77.00	35.00	37.00	63.00	65.00	6 00	7.00	84.00	145.25		9.17		1,003.45	2,478
70.00	100.00	36.00	36.00	63.00	63.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	100.00		5.00		981.12	2,555
67.00	81.06	34.00	34.00	58.00	58.00	5.00	5.00	75.00	75.00		3.75		872.79	2,297
1,281.00	1,409.56	643.00	911.23	1,128.00	991.50	96.00	88.25	1,443.36	2,285.00	546.10	118.10	18.15	21,888.90	51,934
1,265.00	1,417.00	583.00	590.00	1,069.00	945.75			1,411.96	2,137.98	35.00	113.02	47 50	21,546.06	52,480
16.00		60.00	321.23	58.00	45 75	96.00	88.25	31.40	147.02	511.10	5.08		342.84	
	7.44											28.35		555

TABLE No. II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Burgaw Circuit	$110.00	$100.00	$900.00	$828.00	$14.00	$14.00	$33.00	$33.00	$69.00	$69.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	70.00	63.75	500.00	453.84	10.00	9.20	20.00	16.87	55.00	55.00
Chadbourn and Bolton	65.00	56 24	450.00	388.62	7.00	5.85	13.00	11.86	33.00	27.81
Clinton Circuit	140.00	140.00	1,030.00	1,030.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Columbus Circuit	55.00	55.00	385.00	385.00	8.00	8.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	100.00	100 00	600.00	600.00	15.00	12.50	33.00	28.00	66.00	49.00
Kenansville Circuit	85.00	71.80	636.00	522.85	13.00	6.00	30.00	13.70	66.00	30.00
Magnolia Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	69.00	69.00
New River Circuit	25.00	1.41	175.00	53.83	6.00		10.00		18.00	
Onslow Circuit	133.00	131.60	900.00	857.98	19 00	14.70	40.00	31.00	94.00	94.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	90.00	81.86	530.00	527.41	13.00	7.25	26.00	24.43	52.00	44.00
Shallotte Circuit	66.00	46.03	400.00	260.86	11.00	10.00	21.00	18.00	45.00	42.63
Southport Station	100.00	91.77	600.00	550.64	11.00	11.00	30.00	30 00	80.00	80.00
Town Creek Circuit	50.00	50.00	355.00	384.06	11.00	11.00	23.00	23.00	41.00	41.00
Waccamaw Circuit	40.00	25.00	292.00	185.00	7.00	2.00	13.00	3.00	31.00	20.00
Whiteville and Vineland	100.00	88.28	600.00	539.72	11.00	9.00	20.00	14.90	51.00	38.42
Wilmington — Bladen Street	112.50	112.50	675.00	675.00	11.50	11.50	22.00	18.00	50.00	44.00
Fifth Street	225.00	225.00	135.00	135.00	31.00	31.00	73.00	73 00	160.00	160.00
Grace	333.33	333.33	2,000 00	2,000.00	57.00	57.00	130.00	130.00	287.00	287.00
Trinity	83.33	83.33	500.00	500.00	8.00	8.00	23.00	23.00	45.00	45.00
Total	2,083.16	1,956.87	13,578.00	12,792.81	294.50	259.00	650.00	581.76	1,452.00	1,335.86
Total last year	1,957.62	1,907.90	11,822.00	11,567.84	294.00	294.00	650.00	650.00	1,451.00	1,451.00
Increase	125.54	48.97	1,756.00	1,224.97					1.00	
Decrease					.50	35.00		68.24		115.14

NEW BERN

Atlantic	11.00	9.25	325.00	297.94	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	13.00	13.00
Beaufort Station	100.00	82.00	900.00	812.00	19.00	19.00	40.00	40.60	113.00	113.00
Carteret Circuit	78.00	75.04	650.00	625.36	15.00	11.00	31.00	21.00	87.00	71.05
Craven Circuit	57.00	50.64	600.00	514.01	11.00	7.70	23.00	16.10	64.00	44.80
Dover Circuit	32.00	23.24	425.00	327.34	6.00	6.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	224.00	224.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	43.00	43.00	90.00	90 00	253.00	253.00
St. John	25.50	25.50	900.00	900.00	6.00	6.00	15.00	15.00	36 00	36.00
Goldsboro Circuit	71.00	66.32	604.00	568.61	14.00	14.00	28.00	26.49	80.00	80.50
Grifton Circuit	57.00	34.00	668.00	390.00	11.00	3.00	23.00	3.00	64.00	64.00
Hookerton Circuit	68.00	65.75	700 00	676.78	13.00	13.00	27.00	27.00	75.00	81.87
Jones Circuit	78.00	78.00	600.00	600.00	15.00	11.32	31.00	23.41	87.00	65.73
Kinston Station	170.00	170.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	32.00	32.00	68.00	68.00	191.00	191.00
LaGrange Circuit	69.00	48.20	650.00	433.85	13.00	2.65	27.00	6.14	77.00	23.75
Morehead City Station	85.00	85.00	900.00	900.00	16 00	16.00	34.00	34.00	95.00	190.00
Mt. Olivet and Faison	57.00	57.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	11.00	11.00	23.00	23.00	64.00	64.00
Mt. Olivet Circuit	55.00	39.00	500.00	428.25	9.00	9.00	18.00	15.00	50.00	39.50
New Bern—Centenary	224.00	224.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	43.00	43.00	90 00	90.00	253.00	1,005.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	32.00	24.00	500.00	329.17	6.00	5.50	13.00	11 92	36.00	36.00
Oriental Circuit	53.00	53.00	700.00	700.00	10.00	4.00	21.00	8.00	60.00	60.00
Pamlico Circuit	53.00	37.27	750.00	540.00	10.00	2.73	21.00	4.68	60.00	32.65
Snow Hill Circuit	68.00	68.00	750.00	750 00	13.00	13.00	27.00	27.00	75.00	78.00
Straits Circuit	42.00	38.25	500 00	458.00	8.00	3.50	17.00	7.00	48.00	48.00
Total	1,709.50	1,577.46	17,422.00	16,051.31	326.00	278.40	685.00	574.74	1,918.00	2,547.85
Total last year	1,615.00	1,598.18	16,454.00	16,260.38	375.00	364.55	680.00	653.00	1,914.00	1,973.50
Increase	94.50		968.00				5.00		4.00	574.35
Decrease		20.72		209.07	49.00	86.15		78.26		

Continued.

ISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$47.00	$47.00	$38.00	$38.00	$48.00	-------	$5.00	$5 00	$60 00	$60.00	-------	$20.00	-------	$1,550.00	$2,810.
40.00	40.00	33.00	18.03	35.00	$18.19	4.00	3.19	50.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	194 22	999.
27.00	27.00	17.00	14.34	25.00	21.60	3.00	2.75	25.00	39 22	-------	3.07	-------	181.95	780.
67.00	67.00	46.00	46.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	70.00	-------	4.63	-------	100.00	6,331.
28.00	28.00	22.00	16.75	26.00	18.55	3.00	1.70	33.00	25 90	-------	-------	-------	358.12	956.
47.00	32.25	40.00	28.50	48.00	34.75	5.00	4.00	60.00	60.00	-------	-------	-------	214.61	1,163
50.00	25.00	33.00	15.00	44.00	17.95	4.00	1.00	54.00	30.00	-------	-------	-------	443.19	1,176.
47.00	47.00	38.00	38.00	48.00	48.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	63.92	-------	4.47	-------	469.06	1,591.
13.00	-------	10.00	-------	12.00	-------	2.00	-------	17 50	3.00	-------	1.25	-------	38.65	98.
67.00	67.00	50.00	38.80	57.00	44.25	6.00	4.60	80.00	62 35	-------	7.95	-------	645.77	2,000.
40.00	33.00	26.00	20.10	30 00	21.50	5.00	1.75	49.00	24.00	-------	-------	-------	1,154.00	1,939.
39.00	34.78	26.00	13.00	31.00	13.25	4.00	1.92	40.00	42 35	-------	10.63	-------	63.17	556.
54.00	54.00	40.00	27.20	46.00	36.35	4.00	3.00	60.00	60 00	-------	2.21	-------	545.00	1,491.
37.00	37.00	30.00	30.00	31.00	31.00	3.00	3.00	30.00	35.56	$15.72	7.56	-------	174.31	893.
29.00	20.00	15.00	5.00	21.00	5.00	2.00	.50	27.00	5.00	-------	-------	-------	681.25	951.
40.00	31.43	26.00	15.15	31.00	14.20	3.00	1.00	44.00	14.43	-------	3.15	-------	385.40	1,155.
39.00	39.00	25.00	20.00	30.00	20.60	-------	-------	65.00	56.63	-------	-------	-------	383.24	1,380.
120.00	120.00	75.00	75.00	105.00	105.00	10.00	10.00	135.00	135.00	-------	5.00	-------	2,121.82	4,410.
215.00	215.00	135.00	135.00	195.00	195.00	17.00	17.00	200.00	200 00	640.35	11.92	-------	2,937.76	7,159.
35.00	35.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	30 00	30.00	-------	5.00	-------	2,143.75	2,931.
,071.00	979.46	750.00	618.87	953.00	735.19	94.00	72.66	1,189.50	1,017.36	656.07	86.84	-------	14,785.25	40,775.
,081.00	1,109.66	631.00	631.00	947.00	947.00	-------	-------	1,144.70	1,119.92	-------	51.33	35.00	14,428.94	34,104.
-------	-------	119.00	-------	-------	-------	94.00	72.66	44.80	-------	656.07	35.51	-------	356.31	6,671.
10.00	130.20	-------	12.13	6.00	211.81	-------	-------	-------	102.56	-------	-------	35.00	-------	-------

ISTRICT.

9.00	9.00	5.00	3.00	8.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	32 50	11.42	-------	-------	-------	90.00	455.
84.00	84.00	48.00	20.00	74.00	25.00	7.00	-------	90 00	38.07	-------	-------	-------	369.79	1,599.
65.00	65.00	38.00	9.72	57.00	20.00	5.00	3.00	65 00	20.27	-------	2.05	-------	429.39	1,352.
48.00	33.60	23.00	16.10	42.00	29.40	4.00	2.80	60.00	42.00	-------	-------	-------	233.64	757.
27.00	27.00	15.00	15.00	24.00	-------	2.00	-------	42.50	-------	-------	1.00	-------	321.40	767.
192.09	192.00	110.00	110.00	160.00	160.00	15.00	15.00	150.00	234.00	-------	5.27	-------	1,942.16	4,768.
26.00	26.00	13.00	13.00	23.00	23.00	2.00	2.00	90.00	70.00	-------	2.00	-------	764.22	1,882.
59.00	61.75	34.00	23.60	52.00	20.50	6.00	5.43	60.40	37.80	-------	2.69	-------	330.58	1,238.
47.00	47.00	27.00	3.40	42 00	12.00	4.00	-------	66.80	19.29	-------	-------	-------	-------	575
56.00	58.53	32.00	32.00	48.00	48.00	5.00	5.00	70.00	148.99	-------	4.60	-------	269.13	1,424.
65.00	49.21	38.00	28.63	57.00	42.90	5.00	3.79	60.00	45.37	-------	-------	-------	987.25	1,935
143.00	143.00	82.00	82.00	125.00	125.00	12.00	12.00	150.00	150.00	-------	8.50	12.00	4,170.81	6,514.
57.00	22.00	33.00	9.50	50.00	6.50	5.00	.50	60.00	17 35	-------	3.15	-------	245.86	819.
71.00	142.00	40.00	40.00	62.00	62.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	95.00	-------	2.00	-------	642.00	2,214.
47.00	47.00	27.00	27.00	42.00	42.00	4.00	4.00	80.00	70 00	-------	6.41	-------	230.00	2,287.
38.00	25.00	22.00	17.00	33.00	11.22	3.00	-------	50.00	9 28	-------	5.00	-------	348.51	946.
192.00	195.00	110.00	110.00	160.00	160.00	15.00	15.00	180.00	355.45	-------	10.00	-------	8,867.83	12,875.
27.00	27.00	15.00	13.75	23.00	21.09	2.00	-------	-------	2.50	-------	-------	-------	118.85	587.
45.00	45.00	25.00	8.00	40.00	10.00	4.00	2.00	70.00	13.85	13.20	-------	-------	355.73	1,273.
45.00	19.99	25.00	9.92	40.00	10.10	4.00	1.81	75.00	29.25	-------	3.49	-------	186.84	878.
56.00	58.00	32.00	32.00	48.00	48.00	5.00	5.00	75.00	86 36	-------	2.00	-------	514.75	1,682.
35.00	35.00	20.00	8.00	31.00	12.00	3.00	1.50	50.00	16.41	-------	-------	-------	136.00	763.
,434.00	1,412.80	814.00	631.62	1,241.00	892.71	119.00	85.83	1,667.20	1,512.66	13.20	58.16	12.00	21,554.74	47,602.
,126.00	1,533.00	692.00	627.33	1,179.00	1,017.00	-------	-------	1,311.50	1,806.00	495.00	53.77	141.00	32,071.01	56,902.
308.00	-------	122.00	4.29	62.00	-------	119.00	85.83	355.70	-------	-------	4.39	-------	-------	-------
-------	120.92	-------	-------	-------	124.29	-------	-------	-------	294.34	481.80	-------	129.00	10.517.27	9,300.

TABLE NO. II.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.
Aurora Circuit	$115.00	$115.00	$800.00	$800.00	$15.00	$15.00	$35.00	$35.00	$80.00	$80.00
Ayden Circuit	75.00	57.00	535.00	397.00	10.00	8.00	20.00	12.00	40.00	40.00
Bath Circuit	82.00	67.96	575.00	476.57	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00
Bethel Circuit	100.00	75.68⅛	700.00	529.76⅞	14.00	7.80	30.00	22.00	85.00	85.00
Elm City	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	8.00		20.00		50.00	50.00
Farmville Circuit	50.00	34.00	400.00	306.40	6.00	4.50	15.00	10.00	40.00	40.00
Fairfield Station	86.00	70.04	600.00	488.70	12.00	10.00	25.00	20.00	75.00	75.00
Fremont Circuit	121.51	117.43	850.49	807.57	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	80.00	80.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	168.00	171.40	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	65.00	65.00	165.00	165.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	100.00	87.50	700.00	612.50	12.00	7.01	25.00	14.68	75.00	49.25
Nashville Circuit	133.00	117.60	950.00	835.00	14.00	14.00	30.00	25.00	85.00	85.00
Rocky Mt.—1st Church	228.50	230.00	1,600.00	1,786.92	30.00	30.00	85.00	87.00	225.00	252.00
Robersonville Circuit	35.00	18.17	400.00	189.50	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	50.00	50.00	350.00	350.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	36.00	72.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	83.00	73.70	575.00	515.80	10.00	8.05	20.00	16.05	40.00	40.00
Spring Hope and Mt. Pleasant	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	8.00	3.00	25.00	18.00	50.00	50.00
Stanhope Circuit	25.00	20.00	288.00	130.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	88.00	74.02	616.00	518.09	12.00	4.60	25.00	7.75	75.00	75.68
Tarboro Station	143.33	123.10	1,000.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Vanceboro Circuit	35.00	26.25	240.00	196.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	4.50	20.00	20.00
Washington Station	225.00	225.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	30.00	12.00	80.00	32.00	200.00	200.00
Wilson Station	228.59	228.59	1,600.00	1,600.00	35.00	35.00	90.00	90.00	225.00	245.00
Total	2,370.93	2,182.44⅛	16,879.49	15,439.81⅞	303.00	241.96	725.00	508.98	1,816.00	1,873.93
Total last year	2,264.25	2,144.90	16,648.00	15,847.05	304.00	269.25	836.00	737.50	2,033.00	1,947.38
Increase	106.68	37.54	231.49							
Decrease				407.24	1.00	27.29	111.00	228.52	217.00	73.45

WARRENTON

Battleboro and Whitaker's	76.00	76.00	624.00	624.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	16.00	73.00	34.00
Bertie Circuit	108.00	108.00	825.00	825.00	21.00	21.00	48.00	48.00	104.00	104.00
Conway Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	808.60	19.00	19.00	42.00	42.00	94.00	106.00
Enfield and Halifax	70.00	70.00	565.00	565.00	13.00	9.65	29.00	19.96	66.00	66.00
Garysburg Circuit	90.00	90.00	750.00	816.00	17.50	17.50	39.00	39.00	85.00	87.00
Harrellsville Circuit	90.00	90.00	750.00	750.00	18.00	18.00	39.00	39.00	88.00	88.00
Henderson—1st Church	146.00	146.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	62.00	62.00	143.00	143.00
Hobgood Circuit	26.00	24.00	194.00	170.00	3.00	3.00	9.00	9.00	19.00	20.00
Littleton Station	65.00	65.00	900.00	906.25	12.00	12.00	27.00	27.00	56.00	56.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	76.00	76.00	564.00	564.00	14.00	14.00	31.00	31.00	70.00	70.00
Northampton Circuit	108.00	108.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	21.00	21.00	48.00	48.00	104.00	121.65
North and South Henderson	17.00	17.00	300.00	214.72	3.00	3.00	6.00	2.00	12.00	12.00
Rich Square Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	42.00	42.00	92.00	92.00
Ridgeway Circuit	108.00	109.20	850.00	861.65	21.00	21.00	48.00	48.00	104.00	107.00
Roanoke Circuit	100.00	100.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	40.00	38.00	89.00	89.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	62.00	59.50	602.00	565.60	12.00	9.00	26.00	19.00	57.00	57.00
Scotland Neck Station	38.00	38.00	400.00	400.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	15.00	29.00	43.50
Warren Circuit	90.00	88.68	800.00	788.27	17.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	85.00	85.00
Warrenton Circuit	110.00	110.00	950.00	1,025.00	22.00	22.00	49.00	49.00	107.00	147.18
Weldon Station	128.00	128.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	24.00	24.00	56.00	56.00	119.00	185.50
Williamston and Hamilton	92.00	92.00	800.00	780.00	17.00	8.00	37.00	22.00	88.00	74.45
Total	1,800.00	1,795.38	15,774.04	15,766.09	343.00	326.15	767.00	711.96	1,684.00	1,788.28
Total last year	1,611.00	1,559.12	14,961.00	14,580 61	340.75	317.73	771.56	724.88	1,717.69	1,650.09
Increase	189.00	236.26	613.04	1,185.48	2 25	8.42				138.19
Decrease							4.56	12.92	33.69	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$65.00	$65.00	$35.00	$35.00	$55.00	$55.00	$5.00	$5.00	$80.00	$80.00				$262.20	$1,547
35.00	35.00	25.00	10.00	30.00	10.00	3.00	2.00	54.00	45.00				252.00	868
35.00	35.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00	5.00	5.00	57.50	57.50		$2.00	$1.00	112.60	909
50.00	50.00	35.00	10.91	50.00		5.00							26.82	807
35.00	35.00	30.00		38 00		5.00		70.00	13.15		3.05		795.76	1,696
25.00	25.00	20.00	13.00	30.00	10.00	5.00	2.25	40.00	15.00		1.23		213.24	674
45.00	45.00	30.00	19.26	45.00	15.50	5.00	1.00	60.00	15.00		1.50		258.66	1,019
65.00	65.00	35.00	35.00	55.00	45.13	5.00	5.00	85.00	75.13				813.71	2,093
125.00	125.00	75.00	75.00	85.00	85.00	8.00	8.00	120.00	120.00		5.00		2,369.23	4,413
45.00	26.26	30.00	17.62	45.00	26.26	5.00	2.92	70.00	14.08		1.25		253.50	1,112
60.00	60.00	35.00	10.00	55.00	17.00	5.00	1.27	85.00	66.03		4.50		117.00	1,352
175.00	185.00	95.00	112.35	120.00	130.00	10.00	10.00	160.00	296.03		25.00	103.00	4,531.47	7,775
10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	40.00	18 95		3.49		2.00	281
30.00	60.00	15.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	35.00	46.51		3.40		540.56	1,185
35.00	35.00	20.00	16.00	35.00	28.00	3.00	2.40	53.00	42.50	$10.00	3.00		424.60	1,220
40.00	40.00	25.00	20.00	35.00	22.50	5.00	1.50	70.00	70.00		14.00		547.57	1,586
5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	10 00	5.00	1.00	1.00	30.00	9.01		2.86		339.29	542
45.00	45.40	30.00	8.54	45.00	12.45	5.00	1.65	61.00	26.41		1.92		144.55	921
85.00	90.00	50.00	50.00	75.00	75.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00		2.00		628.00	2,033
15.00	15.00	10.00		10.00		3.00		24.00	5.99		.50		20.00	293
150.00	150.00	90.00	38.00	110.00	44.00	10.00	4.00	150.00	68.00				424.00	2,697
175.00	190.00	100.00	100.00	130.00	130.00	15.00		160.00	458.00	21.50	12.00	26.00	1,594.71	4,725
,350.00	1,391.66	835.00	630.68	1,130.00	782.84	117.00	61.99	1,604.50	1,642,29	31.50	86.70	124.00	13,232.47	39,757
,517.00	1,631 47	773.00	645.80	1,096.00	879.75			1,404.50	1,487.46	169.04	76.58	85.00	18,345.38	51,794
		62.00		34.00		117.00	61.91	200.00	154.83		10.12	39.00		
167.00	239.71		5.12		96.91					137.54			5,112.91	12,037

DISTRICT.

56.00	51.00	35.00	7.00	50.00	23.75	5.00	5.00	64.00	12.37				205.00	1,069
76.00	76.00	49.00	49.00	70.00	70.00	7.00	7.00	87.50	137.48		7.50	15.41	1,198.09	2,716
70.00	78.00	45.00	45 00	64.00	64.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	102.00		5.65	5.60	545.31	1,941
48.00	48 00	31.00	18 68	44.00	21.00	4.00	2.65	56.00	33.20		1.85		415.68	1,275
64.00	64.50	61.00	61.00	58.50	58.50	6.00	6.00	71.40	83.95	13.60	2.00		1,219.08	2,558
66.00	66.00	42.00	42.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	75.00	75.00		1.02		343.65	1,578
108.00	108.00	69.00	69.00	120.00	120.00	10.00	10.00	120.00	120.00				2,279.81	4,285
17.00	17.00	10.00	10.00	16.00	16.00	2 00	2.00		9.00		1.55		1.60	288
45.00	45.00	27.00	27.00	40.00	40.00	4.00	4.00	55.00	55.00			7.12	2,752.05	3,990
53.00	53.00	33.00	33.00	48.00	48.00	5.00	5.00	56.40	56.40	23.00	4.38		512.99	1,490
76.00	99.45	49.00	49.00	70.00	70.00	8.00	8.00	88.00	182.06		12.06	4.31	1,282.42	3,005
10.00	10.00	8.00	2.47	16.90		1.00							103.53	363
70.00	70.00	45.00	45.00	64.00	64.00	6.00	6.00		74.10		2.00		584.07	1,898
76.00	77.00	49 00	49.00	60.00	60.00	7.00	7.00	85.00	90.65		8.82	5.26	486.90	1,931
70.00	70.00	40.00	28.00	64.00	28.00	6.00	3.25	63.00	50.00				120.00	1,445
43.00	43.00	27.00	19 00	35.00	24.00	4.00	3.00	60.30	58.00		1.76		379.18	1,238
26.00	39.00	21.00	21.00	24.00	24.00	3.00	3.00	30.00	70.28		7.00	3.50	593.29	2,446
64.00	64.00	41.00	19.00	58.00	20.86	6.00	3.00	71.40	71.40				260 55	1,461
78.00	98.14	51.00	51.00	70.00	70.00	8.00	8.00	90.00	618.37		7.50		967.95	3,164
88.00	125.00	57.00	57.00	80.00	80.00	8.00	8.00	100.00	311.82	25.00	15.00		1,387.68	3,603
62.00	44.00	39.00	18.00	56.00	28.00	6.00	3.00	80.00	43.05				229.00	1,341
,266.00	1,345.59	829.00	720.15	1,167.50	993.11	118.00	105.90	1,323.00	2,254.13	184.00	78.09	41.20	14,767.83	43,094
,281.26	1,241.21	709.52	636.69	1,119.26	938.87			1,255.60	1,790.87	82.69	79.44	138.84	16,976.10	40,531
	104.38	119.48	83.46	48.24	52.24	118.00	105.90	67.40	463.26	101.31				2,562
15.26											1.35	97.64	2,208.27	

TABLE NO. II.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Camden Circuit	$134.00	$134.00	$1,000.00	$954.25	$24.00	$24 00	$55.00	$55.00	$121.00	$125.00
Chowan Circuit	54.00	54.00	400.00	400.00	10.00	10.00	22.00	22.00	48 00	48.00
Columbia Circuit	87.00	87.00	850.00	775.89	16.00	14.00	36.00	20.50	79.00	79.00
Currituck Circuit	94.00	94.00	700.00	688.20	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00	35.00	90.00
Dare Circuit	80.00	74.00	600.00	553.62	15.00	15.00	33.00	33.86	73.00	73.00
Edenton Station	80.00	80.00	600.00	612.40	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	73.00	73.00
Elizabeth City—City Road	107.00	107.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	44.00	26.00	97.00	97.00
First Church	214.00	214.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	38.00	38.00	88.00	88.00	194.00	209.00
Gates Circuit	107.00	107.00	805.00	860.00	19.00	21,00	44.00	53 00	97.00	97.00
Hatteras Circuit	41.00	41.00	300.00	314.35	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00
Hertford Station	121.00	121.00	900.00	900.00	22.00	22.00	49.00	49.00	109.00	109.00
Kennekeet Circuit	48.00	42.00	365.00	319.08	8.00	6.00	20.00	12.00	43.00	28.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	34.00	34.00			6.00	6.00	14.00	14.00	31.00	31.00
Moyock Circuit	74.00	74.00	559.00	550.00	14.00	14.00	31.00	36.00	68.00	68.00
North Gates Circuit	94.00	94.00	703.00	703.00	17.00	17 00	38.00	44.00	85 00	85.00
Pasquotank Circuit	114 00	114.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	47.00	47.00	103.00	103.00
Pantego and Belhaven	87.00	87.00	825.00	825.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00	79.00	79.00
Plymouth Station	67.00	67.00	500.00	514.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	61.00	61.00
Perquimans Circuit	121.00	121.00	700.00	709.00	14.00	14.00	42.00	37.00	114.00	114.00
Roanoke Island	104.00	104.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	43.00	43.00	94.00	94.00
Roper Station	94.00	94.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	48.00	85.00	85.00
Extra						2 00		15.64		
Total	1,956.00	1,944.00	14,598.00	14,478.79	344.00	344.00	795.00	795.00	1,725.00	1,774.00
Total last year	1.929.00	1,904.97	14,635.00	14.235.80	341.00	341.00	795.00	795.00	1,760.00	1,761.50
Increase	27.00	39.03		242.99	3.00	3.00				12.50
Decrease			37.00						35.00	

RECAPITU-

Name of District.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Dom'tic
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.
Raleigh District	1,800.00	1,772.00	14,021.00	14,110.43	333.00	323.80	780.00	767.00	1,683.00	1,679.23	$1,253.00
Durham District	2,000.00	2,002.34	15,921.00	16.280.51	344.00	344.03	800.00	800.80	1,760 00	1,770.01	1,312.00
Fayetteville Dist	1,933.00	1,872.19	14.177.00	14,154.58	278.92	273.67	621.83	597.12	1,628.55	1,628 55	1,213.98
Rockingham Dis	1,800.00	1,771.83	13,480.00	15,480.39	388.00	283 27	674.00	660.60	1,720.00	2,174.48	1,281.00
Wilmington Dis	2,083 16	1,956 87	13,578.00	12.792.81	294.50	259.00	650.00	581.76	1,452.00	1,335.86	1,071.00
New Bern District	1,709.50	1,577.46	17,422.00	16,051.31	326.00	278.40	685.00	574.74	1,918.00	2,547.85	1,434.00
Washington Dis	2,370.93	2,182.44	16.879.49	15,439.81	303.00	241.96	725.00	508.98	1,816.00	1,873.93	1,350 00
Warrenton District	1,800.00	1,795.38	15,774 04	15,766.09	343.00	326.15	767.00	711.96	1,684.00	1,788 28	1,266.00
Elizabeth City Dis	1,956.00	1,944.00	14,598.00	14,478.79	344.00	344.00	795.00	795.00	1,725.00	1,774.00	1,343.00
Total	17,452.29	16,874.51	132,228.74	134,554 72	2,954.42	2,674.28	6,497.83	5,997.96	15,386.55	16,572.19	11.523.98
Total last year	16,576.37	16,193.63	131,305.60	129,681 31	2,901.75	2,818.95	6,611.56	6,428.60	15,703.69	15,758.72	11,402.26
Increase	875.92	680.88	923.14	4,873.41	52.67					813.47	121.72
Decrease						144.67	113.73	430.64	317.1 4		

Continued.

ISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$91.00	$96.49	$58.00	$58.00	$78.00	$78.00	$8.00	$8.00	$100.00	$100.00	-------	$14.11	-------	$516.41	$2,177.
36.00	36.00	23.00	23.00	37.00	37.00	3.00	3.00	40.00	40.00	-------	2.00	-------	211.50	882.
59.00	59.00	38.20	20.00	51.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	65.00	65.00	-------	4.00	-------	308.54	1,157.
64.00	65.00	41.00	42.64	55.00	55.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	81.62	-------	-------	-------	363.91	1,541.
55.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	47.00	47.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	60.00	-------	-------	-------	425.53	1,387.
55.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	47.00	47.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	60.69	-------	3.15	-------	345.96	1,381.
73.00	73.00	40.00	22.00	63.00	44.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	80.00	-------	3.85	-------	2,003.73	3,282.
146.60	156.00	94.00	94.00	126.00	126.00	13.00	13.00	160.00	160.00	-------	8.25	-------	3,609.00	6,293.
73.00	73.00	47.00	65.00	63.00	71.34	7.00	7.00	80.00	102.66	-------	2.22	-------	865.08	2,342.
27.00	27.00	18.00	18.00	23.00	23.00	2.00	2.00	30.00	34.05	-------	3.21	-------	1,627.62	2,154.
82.00	82.00	53.00	53.00	71.00	71.00	7.00	7.00	90.00	90.00	-------	9.34	-------	1,579.11	3,092.
34.00	17.00	21.00	16.00	28.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	36.00	13.12	-------	-------	1.38	107.57	585.
28.00	28.00	15.00	15.00	19.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	25.00	25.00	-------	-------	-------	205.00	379.
51.00	51.00	33.00	33.00	44.00	44.00	5.00	5.00	57.00	57.00	-------	1.50	-------	618.00	1,551.
64.00	64.00	41.00	41.00	55.00	77.66	6.00	6.00	70.00	70.00	-------	-------	-------	1,829.70	3,031.
77.00	77.00	50.00	50.00	67.00	67.00	7.00	7.00	85.00	85.00	-------	3.00	-------	227.00	1,600.
59.00	59.00	38.00	38.00	51.00	51.00	5.00	5.00	65.00	65.00	-------	3.00	-------	1,142.92	2,630.
46.00	46.00	29.00	34.00	39.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	50.00	50.00	-------	2.50	-------	279.37	1,132.
68.00	68.00	51.00	42.00	73.00	62.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	75.00	-------	5.41	-------	832.00	1,985.
71.00	71.00	45.00	45.00	61.00	66.00	6.00	6.00	78.00	79.17	-------	10.00	-------	2,912.00	4,244.
64.00	64.00	41.00	41.00	55.00	55.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	70.00	-------	5.00	-------	532.75	1,819.
-------	20.51	-------	15.56	-------	33.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	53.
1,343.00	1,343.00	836.20	836.20	1,153 00	1,153.00	118.00	118.00	1,461.00	1,463.31	-------	80.54	1.38	20,542.70	44,905.
1,311 00	1,310.00	727.00	727 00	1,154.00	1,159 55	-------	-------	1,392.35	1,412 94	15.00	64.78	17.75	16,394.53	40,359.
32.00	33 00	9.20	9.20	-------	-------	118.00	118.00	68.65	50.37	-------	15.76	-------	4,148.17	4,546.
-------	-------	-------	-------	1.00	6.55	-------	-------	-------	-------	15.00	-------	16.37	-------	-------

ATION.

Missions.	Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$1,234.90	$820.00	$797.75	$1,085 00	$1,021.84	$116.00	$111.15	$1,280.00	$1,435 48	$324.48	$69.96	$12. 00	$19.170 01	$42.840.
1,323.89	831 00	831.78	1,181.00	1,181.05	118.00	118.06	1,532.50	1,899.60	-------	92.41	25.00	80,206.99	105.793
1,216 37	686 81	622.47	998.72	890.75	81.97	80.97	1,256.95	1,346.62	80 28	55.94	5.00	23,118.67	45.861
1,409.56	643.00	911.23	1,128.00	991.50	96 00	88 25	1,443.36	2,285 00	516.10	118. 10	18.15	21,888.90	51,934
979.46	750.00	618.87	953.00	735.19	94.00	72.66	1,189.50	1.017.36	656.07	86.84	-------	14,785.25	40,775
1,412.08	814 00	631.62	1,241.00	892.71	119.00	85.83	1,667.20	1,512.66	13.20	58.16	12.00	21,554.74	47,602
1,391.66	835 00	630.68	1,130.00	782.84	117.00	61.99	1,604 50	1,642.29	31.50	86.70	124.00	13.232.47	39,757
1,345.59	829.00	720.15	1,167.50	993.11	118.00	105.90	1,323 00	2,254.13	184.00	78.09	41. 20	14.767.83	43,094
1,343.00	836 20	836.20	1.153.00	1,153 00	118 00	118.00	1,461.00	1,463.31	-------	80.54	1. 38	20.542.07	44,905
11,656.51	7,045.01	6.600.75	10,037.22	8,641.99	977.97	842.81	12,758.01	14,856.45	1.835.63	726.74	238. 73	229,266.93	455,723
12,118.44	6.061.52	5,869.01	9,878.26	9,077.92	-------	-------	11.947.31	14.331.79	1,382.95	696. 77	466. 58	218,000.28	448,751
-------	883.49	731.74	158.96	-------	977 97	842.81	810.70	524.66	452.67	29. 97	-------	11,266.65	6,971.
461.93	-------	-------	-------	435.93	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	227. 85	-------	-------

TABLE No. III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Cary Circuit	4	34	410	$16.00	$7.50	$108.00	$131.50				
Clayton Circuit	5	32	303	9.42	2.50	166.65	177.57				
Franklinton Circuit	3	27	301		12.10	348.89	361.99				
Granville Circuit	7	39	338		1.00		45.88				
Kenly Circuit	6	38	470		2.82	208.58	211.40				
Louisburg Station	3	39	294		10.00	200.90	210.90				
Millbrook Circuit	5	23	215	6.93	2.64	45.92	55.49				
Oxford Station	1	22	189	15.00	6.50	186.09	207.59				
Oxford Circuit	5	29	312	1.17	7.10	51.21	59.48				
Raleigh—Central	1	21	417	53.00	8.00	263.00	324.00	1	53		
Edenton Street	1	43	690	32.52	9.64	742.12	784.28	1	66	1	30
Epworth	1	8	188	5.00	4.33	47.75	52.75	1	37		
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	3	29	274	13.91	3.07	40.25	57.23				
Selma	2	25	284		5.10	118.78	123.88	1	36		
Smithfield Station	1	16	228	40.46	12.00	128.19	140.19	1	70		
Tar River Circuit	4	22	234		.19	58.63	114.11				
Youngsville Circuit	4	16	240	9.00	1.50	30.00	40.50				
Zebulon Circuit	4	26	417		4.02	50.16	54.18				
Total	60	489	6,804	202.41	100.01	2,795.12	3,152.92	5	262	1	30
Total last year	57	427	5,377	299.02	122.48	2,127.06	2,548.56	6	359	2	58
Increase	3	62	1,427			668.06	604.36				
Decrease				96.61	22.47			1	97	1	28

DURHAM

Alamance Circuit	5	37	363		4.04	98.58	102.62	1	53		
Burlington Station	1	20	312		1.29	447.45	448.74	1	45		
Burlington Circuit	6	35	294			63.58	63.58				
Chapel Hill Station	1	8	200		2.00	64.45	66.45	1	60		
Durham—Branson, Pearl Mills, Bethany	4	26	665	15.00		135.00	150.00				
Carr Church	1	20	265		7.85	151.39	159.24				
Mangum Street	1	20	168	28.95	5.50	135.95	170.40	1	25		
Memorial Church	1	54	693		5.00	679.19	684.19	1	112		
Trinity	1	46	698	94.17	10.00	488.07	592.24	1	46		
West Durham	1	24	425		2.25	100.00	102.25	1	36		
Durham Circuit	9	50	501	4.22	3.30	79.99	87.51				
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River,	3	26	332	7.80	3.00	80.00	90.80				
Hillsboro Circuit	6	29	375	15.00	5.00	12.00	32.00			1	30
Leasburg Circuit	5	36	210	9.86	12.00	51.11	72.97				
Milton Circuit	5	26	221	7.88	5.00	32.00	44.88				
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	6	32	251		2.14	33.21	35.35				
Pelham and Shady Grove	2	16	190		1.50	55.00	56.50				
Roxboro Circuit	5	33	462	27.32	15.33	197.02	239.67	1	38		
Yanceyville Circuit	4	23	195		5.35	43.00	48.35				
Total	67	561	6,820	210.20	90.55	2,946.99	3,247.74	8	415	1	30
Total last year	69	580	6,623	360.58	120.49	2,293 39	2,774.46	7	356		
Increase			197			653.60	473.28	1	59		
Decrease	2	19		150.38	29.94						

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1908.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	19	$49.35				1	50	$15.35	$80.70
				2	31	95.55	1	27	$287.70	1	14	13.70	396.95
				3	61	379.92	1	1	118.35	1	21	100.70	497.97
							1	13	62.94	1	20	2.00	64.94
				2	46	194.55	1	32	210.91	1	38	31.26	436.72
				2	54	168.79				1	54	48.00	216.79
				1	17	34.60				1	12	5.95	40.55
53		$38.30	$38.30	1	19	26.00							
96		110.40	110.40	2	68	291.18	1	51	705.05	1	49	50.70	1,044.93
37			.90										
36		3.00	3.00				2	53	169.00	1	10	30.00	199.00
70	50	73.79	123.79				1	49	423.23	1	49	21.55	506.78
										1	20		
292	50	215.49	276.39	14	315	1,239.94	8	226	1,977.18	12	337	319.21	3,365.33
417	40	117.21	157.21	12	273	1,090.04	5	176	1,213.93	9	233	132.83	2,505.86
	10	98.28	119.18	2	42	149.90	3	50	763.25	3	104	186.38	859.47
125													

DISTRICT.

53		4.50	4.50										
45		150.00	150.00	1	47	125.53				1	30	10.00	135.53
60		10.00	10.00	1	19	48.00				2	25	25.00	73.00
										1	49	2.00	2.00
25		160.00	160.00										
112	25.00	38.00	63.00	1	63	325.15	1	40	1,723.59	1	117	159.86	2,208.60
46	350.00	16.15	19.65	1	47	228.83	1	49	701.46	1	45	30.45	1,076.29
36		3.00	3.00				1	17	103.22				103.22
30													
				1	14	29.15				1	30	24.18	53.33
38	10.00	40.00	50.00	1	55	175.25				1	42	39.50	227.20
445	38.50	421.65	460.15	6	245	931.91	3	106	2,528.27	8	338	290.99	3,879.17
356		209.50	220.25	6	241	1,016.58	3	104	875.40	7	305	233.35	2,137.08
89		212.15	239.90		4			2	1,652.87	1	33	57.64	1,742.11
						84.67							

TABLE No. III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Bladen Circuit	9	53	416	$1.64	$10.00	$81.79	$93.46				
Buckhorn Circuit	5	34	410	1.53	7.05	63.41	71.99				
Carthage Circuit	5	48	458	30.80	14.59	217.16	262.55				
Cokesbury Circuit	6	24	278		8.00	18.00	26.00				
Dunn Station	2	28	254		6.25	187.54	191.78	1	47		
Duke Circuit	5	32	473		3.50	282.00	285.50				
Elise Circuit	6	32	423		1.50	14.00	15.50				
Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	39	339		13.25	236.84	250.09	1	49		
Fayetteville Circuit	2	14	230		1.50	45.25	46.75				
Goldston Circuit	8	41	530	16.00	5.50	42.00	63.00				
Haw River Circuit	6	49	462	22.00	22.35	159.39	203.74				
Hope Mills Circuit	6	64	633		4.70	523.03	528.23				
Jonesboro Circuit	5	36	332	31.43	9.89	82.42	189.74				
Lillington Circuit	4	24	201		3.00	38.00	41.00				
Newton Grove Circuit	5	35	347	33.33	4.00	48.23	85.56				
Pittsboro Circuit	6	51	454	72.59	10.65		174.00				
Sanford Station	3	29	302		11.71	114.87	126.58	1	75	1	65
Siler City Circuit	4	29	407	52.05	14.29	177.10	243.44				
Sampson Circuit	3	25	248		12.00	27.90	39.90				
Total	92	690	7,197	261.37	161.73	2,288.93	2,738.81	3	171	1	65
Total last year	95	679	7,278	258.62	182.93	2,364.65	2,814.20	1	44	1	40
Increase		11		2.75				2	127		25
Decrease	3		81		21.20	75.72	75.39				

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen Circuit	5	41	314	27.23		181.02	208.25				
East Robeson Circuit	5	25	261	18.00	3.00	25.00	46.00				
Elizabeth Circuit	6	28	204			17.50	17.50				
Hamlet Station	1	13	204	25.00	109.50	134.50	269.00	1	29		
Laurinburg Station	1	15	140		17.50	173.79	191.29				
Lumberton Station	1	12	141		3.10	114.79	117.89				
Laurel Hill Circuit	2	10	130			12.00	12.00				
Maxton and Caledonia	2	20	200		5.00	200.00	205.00				
Mt. Gilead Circuit	4	30	323	6.36	20.95	94.43	121.74				
Montgomery Circuit	5	21	200		1.00	11.00	12.00				
Pekin Circuit	10	50	302			20.00	20.00				
Rockingham Station	1	14	335	7.54	16.15	121.05	144.74				
Richmond Circuit	7	54	550		3.00	98.00	101.00				
Roberdel Circuit	6	43	361	15.00	3.20	78.25	96.45				
Rowland Circuit	4	27	260		12.99	79.84	92.83				
Red Springs Circuit	4	34	300		35.10	212.37	147.47			1	22
Robeson Circuit	6	36	457		12.86	234.71	247.57				
St. John and Gibson	2	18	150		15.00	109.97	124.97				
Troy Circuit	3	26	250	1.97	11.00		12.97				
Total	75	517	5,085	101.10	269.35	1,918.22	2,288.67	1	29	1	22
Total last year	72	446	5,278	367.70	150.35	1,770.25	2,050.73	2	88		22
Increase	3	71			119.00	147.97	237.94	1			
Decrease			193	266.60					59		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	38	$60.80	1	21	$89.36	1	28	$10.85	$160.01
				2	36	78.20							78.20
47	$5.00	$86.00	$91.00	1	21	50.95							50.95
49				2	52	190.05				1	30	16.20	206.25
							1	17	10.75				10.75
				1	18	12.00							12.00
				1	24	42.65							42.65
				1	11	20.25	1	20					20.25
140		97.60	97.60	1	50	100.00				1	23	50.00	150.00
				1	29	107.70							107.70
236	5.00	183.60	188.60	11	282	662.60	3	58	100.11	3	81	77.05	839.76
84	10.00	64.07	74.07	11	241	562 26	3	44	84.87	6	143	107.40	789.53
152		119.53	114.53		41	100.34		14	15.24				50.23
	5 00									3	62	30.35	

DISTRICT.

				2	46	441.52				2	41	31.00	475.52
							1	20	125.70				125.70
				2	58	309.82				1	33	68.50	378.32
				1	22	31.22	1	23	33.85	1	33	32.16	97.23
				2	40	67.51							67 51
				2	41	62.39				2	31	23.40	85.79
				1	44	102.65	1	57	244.85	1	75	35.29	382.79
				1	12	16.61	1	20	63.05	1	17	10.50	90.16
				1	17	66.55	1	16	109.20	1	23	9.25	185.00
22	5.00	5.00	10.00	2	42	80.05				1	40	10.00	90.05
							3	66	225.20	1	49	20.00	245.20
				2	47	157.33				1	29	34.64	191.97
				2	33	119.25				1	31	32.60	151.85
51	5.00	5.00	10.00	18	402	1,457.90	8	202	801.85	13	405	307.34	2,567.09
110	11.27	40 76	52 09	17	369	1,301.24	9	174	670.73	9	249	178.82	1,967.22
59	7.27	35.76	42.09	1	33	156.66	1	28	131.12	4	156	128.52	599.87

TABLE NO. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Burgaw Circuit	8	45	305	20.00	11.00	34.00	65.00				
Carver's Creek Circuit	6	32	272	95.00	3.00	49.10	147.10				
Chadbourn and Bolton Circuit	3	20	150		9.00	56.78	65.78	1	30	1	16
Clinton Circuit	5	35	461		12.12	336.46	348.58	1			
Columbus Circuit	6	37	310	9.77	6.90	195.65	212.32				
Jacksonville and Richlands	4	31	297		10.00	121.61	131.61				
Kenansville Circuit	6	35	245	.20	3.00	1.05	4.25				
Magnolia Circuit	6	39	325	14.63	15.55	71.96	102.14				
New River Circuit	4	12	154		1.00	10.90	11.90				
Onslow Circuit	11	86	630	33.16	6.00	185.69	224.85				
Scott's Hill Circuit	5	31	205	61.83	7.30	88.00	156.13				
Shallotte Circuit	7	39	382	11.63	5.09	25.68	42.40				
Southport Station	1	15	298		9.82	51.78	61.60	1	51		
Town Creek Circuit	7	32	207	15.72	6.42	67.17	89.31				
Waccamaw Circuit	8	40	354	1.56	1.00	30.25	32.81				
Whiteville and Vineland	4	21	225		1.25	52.40	53.65				
Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	30	221		7.75		7.75				
Fifth Street	1	21	393	62.64	12.16		353.10				
Grace	1	42	578	162.10	53.96	323.47	539.53	1	78	1	15
Trinity	1	14	120	45.00	6.00	99.20	150.20	1	32	1	30
Total	95	658	5,132	533.24	188.32	1,801.15	2,800.01	5	194	3	61
Total last year	88	675	6,060	361.60	195.95	2,033 22	2,595.42	8	292	2	56
Increase	7			171.64			204.59			1	5
Decrease		17	928		7.63	232.07		3	98		

NEW BERN

Atlantic	2	22	171	8.05	1.20	38.00	47.00				
Beaufort Station	2	26	273	22.25		91.17	113.42	1	31		
Carteret Circuit	8	84	469		2.25	187.56	189.81				
Craven Circuit	6	31	321	4.00	6.80	56.08	66.88				
Dover Circuit	4	21	296				321.40				
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	40	405	18.00		8.90	330.98				
St John	1	18	228	21.15	4.00	197.75	222.90	1	50		
Goldsboro Circuit	6	35	261	28 65	2.59	26.07	57.21				
Grifton Circuit	4	28	230	93.00							
Hookerton Circuit	3	19	210	9.62	2.00	50.97	62.59				
Jones Circuit	5	36	343	9.86	1.00	86.17	96.88				
Kinston Station	2	32	365	100.10	8.50	283.47	392 07				
LaGrange Circuit	3	18	155	2.39	2.00	100.88	105.28				
Morehead City Station	1	21	278	131.00	15.00	316.00	462.00	1	40		
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	21	220	20.00	8.00	223.00	251.00				
Mt Olive Circuit	7	48	507		5.00	74.91	79.91				
New Bern—Centenary	3	45	600		21.65	469.60	491.35	2	100	1	69
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	21	157	60.35	1.25	87.00	148 60				
Oriental Circuit	4	34	253	44.32	2.00	130.84	176.16	1	48	1	50
Pamlico Circuit	3	24	214	4.32	3.90	19.25	27.47				
Snow Hill Circuit	5	28	277	37.70	2.92	68.85	109.47				
Straits Circuit	3	39	266	82.00	150.00	117.00	199 00				
Total	78	691	6,499	696.71	240.06	2,633.47	3,888.79	6	269	2	119
Total last year	84	710	6,390	895.58	173.34	3,291.60	4 616.53	4	159	2	215
Increase			109		66.72			2	110		
Decrease	6	19		198.87		658.14	727.74				96

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	25	$50.00							$50.00
46	$2.00	$3.37	$5.37										
				1	21	28.17							28.17
							2	32	$77.36	1	30	$5.00	82.36
54		326.27	326.27										
				2	26	25.00							25.00
				1	50	105.47				2	31	10.00	178.11
93	60.00	71.11	131.11	1	90	242.65	1	119	1,042.65	3	149	75.42	1,360.62
62	35.50	248.09	283.59										
255	97.50	648.84	746.34	6	212	457.29	3	151	1,120.01	6	210	90.42	1,728.26
348	32.20	358.02	392.22	6	147	489.56	5	217	750.02	3	77	86.41	1,309.58
	65.30	290.82	354.12		65				369.99	3	133	4.01	418 68
93						38.27	2	66					

DISTRICT.

31	9.70	203.30	213.00	1	22	84.37	1	8	59.00				205.37
				1	79	286.67	1	44	66.52	1	40	35.00	388.19
50	10.00	200.00	210.00	1	31	97.11				1	22	65.82	128.26
				1	15	55.00							55 00
							2	32	241.05				241.05
				1	40	100.00				1	34	25.00	125.00
							1	13	64.80				64.80
40				1	14	14.00				1	16	11.00	25.00
				2	46	308.00							308.00
169	30.50	269.00	299.50	1	102	414.16	1	123	901.64	1	40	35.00	1,350.80
				1	19	46.86							46.86
98	10 00	20.00	30.00	1	16	16.00							16.00
				1	20	56.40							56.40
388	60.20	692.30	752.50	12	404	1,478.57	6	220	1,333.01	5	152	171.82	3,020.35
410	54.40	338.50	392.90	13	386	1,321.11	5	179	1,746.41	5	168	233.65	3,468.85
	5.80	353.80	359.60		18	157.46	1	41					
22				1					413.40		16	61.83	448.50

TABLE No. III.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Aurora Circuit	5	39	336	$65.27	$5.95	$29.10	$110.18	----	------	----	----
Ayden Circuit	5	21	427	4.45	4.14	80.76	89.35	----	------	----	----
Bath Circuit	6	32	348	33.00	3.41	89.00	125.41	----	------	----	----
Bethel Circuit	2	16	90	5.35	1.20	20 37	26.92	----	------	----	----
Elm City	3	18	280	7.68	3.75	84.83	95.76	----	------	----	----
Farmville Circuit	2	15	101	----------	5.50	32.58	38.08	----	------	----	----
Fairfield Station	1	7	59	10.60	4.35	26.50	41.45	----	------	----	----
Fremont Circuit	5	39	357	----------	11.79	160.22	172 01	----	------	----	----
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	1	29	232	25.28	6.25	184.85	216.38	----	------	----	----
Mattamuskeet Circuit	4	34	294	7.15	12.25	74.61	94.01	----	------	----	----
Nashville Circuit	7	54	480	12.83	5.70	15.00	33.53	----	------	----	----
Rocky Mount—First Church	1	28	265	56.15	16.30	188.56	257.51	----	------	----	----
Robersonville Circuit	1	28	24	----------	2.00	----------	----------	----	------	----	----
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	2	20	249	29.55	4.50	106.40	140.45	1	21	----	----
Stantonsburg Circuit	4	20	235	----------	5.00	----------	----------	1	19	----	----
Spring Hope and Mt. Pleasant	2	18	262	2.66	6.00	75.35	84.01	----	------	----	----
Stanhope Circuit	4	21	425	----------	1.00	17.35	18.35	----	------	----	----
Swan Quarter Circuit	5	49	277	5.67	5.70	39.00	50.37	----	------	----	----
Tarboro Station	3	20	230	40.00	4.00	63.23	107.23	----	------	----	----
Vanceboro Circuit	3	8	172	----------	2.00	17.18	19.18	----	------	----	----
Washington Station	1	28	325	42.00	5.00	----------	131.00	----	------	----	----
Wilson Station	1	17	195	60.75	11.00	155.61	227.36	----	------	----	----
Total	68	661	5,663	408.89	126.79	1,456.50	2,076.54	2	40	----	----
Total last year	65	518	5,046	511.23	169.67	1,525 29	2,124.79	4	127	----	----
Increase	3	143	617	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----	----
Decrease	----	------	-------	102.34	42.88	68 79	48.25	2	87	----	----

WARRENTON

Battleboro and Whitaker's	3	17	170	----------	1.00	50.00	51.00	----	------	----	----
Bertie Circuit	4	21	206	24 10	60.49	53.26	137 87	----	------	----	----
Conway Circuit	4	69	433	----------	14.50	294.13	308 63	----	------	----	----
Enfield and Halifax	2	12	142	17.42	3.00	30.84	51.26	----	------	----	----
Garysburg Circuit	6	34	195	24.34	2.19	104.55	131.08	----	------	----	----
Harrellsville Circuit	4	31	173	8.97	2.25	66.60	77.82	----	------	----	----
Henderson—First Church	1	26	218	----------	10.00	251.00	261.00	----	------	----	----
Hobgood Circuit	3	18	128	----------	1.00	----------	32.78	----	------	----	----
Littleton Station	2	19	212	----------	6.83	148.44	155.27	----	------	----	----
Murfreesboro and Winton	3	27	146	----------	6.00	78.04	84.04	----	------	----	----
Northampton Circuit	7	62	635	75 21	25.00	241.81	341.81	1	33	----	----
North and South Henderson	2	17	197	----------	1.63	----------	58.53	----	------	----	----
Rich Square Circuit	4	34	415	40.72	9.25	122.10	172.05	2	71	----	----
Ridgeway Circuit	6	51	302	----------	2.50	57.94	60.44	----	------	----	----
Roanoke Circuit	6	29	320	----------	10.00	57 00	67.00	----	------	----	----
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	3	30	337	----------	5.45	137.47	142.92	----	------	----	----
Scotland Neck Station	1	13	229	15.68	3.02	49.63	83.33	----	------	----	----
Warren Circuit	5	45	325	----------	6.00	38.43	44.43	----	------	----	----
Warrenton Circuit	4	45	334	10.00	12.47	292.80	323.99	1	40	----	----
Weldon Station	1	17	264	159.42	15.00	343.58	518 00	----	------	----	----
Williamston and Hamilton	3	23	215	----------	4.00	100.00	108.00	2	17	----	----
Total	74	635	5,594	375.86	200.58	2,517.62	3,211.25	6	161	----	----
Total last year	74	628	5,540	418.32	241.61	2,128.90	2,788.86	4	162	----	----
Increase	----	7	54	57.54	----------	388.72	422.39	2	------	----	----
Decrease	----	------	-------	----------	41.03	----------	----------	----	1	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1						1	35	$3.60	$3.60
							1	33	$164.16				164.16
				1	30	$68.25							68.25
							3	59	340.70				340.70
				1	27	102.40				1	33	24.50	126.90
				1	20	11.30	1	9	20.09				31.39
				1	47	191.60	2	70	101.00	2	87	110.00	402.60
21		$23.90	$23.90										
19	$10.00	12.00	22.00										
				1	19	14.70							14.70
				1	12	21.55							21.55
				1	15	47.48	1	27	171.98				216.46
										1	12		
				1	37	161.00				1	16	8.00	169.00
				1	41	331.19				1	40	25.00	359.19
40	10.00	35.90	45.90	10	248	952.47	8	188	797.93	7	223	170.10	1,917.50
127	4.74	108.90	113.64	12	312	726.09	5	105	581.03	5	250	180.00	1,589.70
	5 26					216.38	3	83	216.90	2			327.80
87		73.90	67.74	2	64						27	9.90	

DISTRICT.

							1	34	134.67				158.77
										1	49	44.16	44.16
				2	22	38.71	1	14	30.80	2	34	20.35	89.86
				1	43	92.32	1	27	241.45	1	48	46.33	380.10
				3	125	250.00	1	15	560.00	1	30	32.00	842.00
				1	17	27.50	2	29	170.25				197.75
33		15.00	15.00	1	21	106.85				1	33	49.90	156.75
71	12 50	20.00	32.50										
							1	37	43.60	1	56	17.28	60.88
40				1	22	100.00	1	20	183.50	2	50	46.32	329.82
				1	38	104.00	1	50	488.75	1	90	90.00	682.75
17													
161	12.50	35.00	47.50	10	291	719 38	9	226	1,853.02	10	390	246.34	2,943.04
162		68 00	68.00	11	307	787.23	8	212	1,123.73	10	416	304.51	2,288.79
	12.50						1	14	729.29				654.25
1		33.00	20.50	1	16	67.85					26	58.17	

TABLE No. III.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Camden Circuit	5	69	635		$5.81	$318.29	$324.10				
Chowan Circuit	5	35	260		10.00	70.60	80.60				
Columbia Circuit	7	36	460	$17.27		129.17	146.44			1	36
Currituck Circuit	5	46	409		9.20						
Dare Circuit	3	60	302	42.57	3.80	196.00	242.37				
Edenton Station	2	19	165	37.89	7.15	68.67	113.71				
Elizabeth City—City Road	1	28	304	56.55		278.59	334.94				
First Church	1	39	329		10.00	425.34	435.34				
Gates Circuit	5	43	300	40.62	18.45	127.71	190.78	2	73		
Hatteras Circuit	3	29	270		3.00	56.60	59.60				
Hertford Station	2	22	190		3.00	354.89	357.89				
Kennekeet Circuit	3	21	195	27.14	2.35	29.49					
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	43	310			50.00	50.00				
Moyock Circuit	4	38	336		5.00	151.00	156.00	1	50		
North Gates Circuit	4	33	225	23.96	7.75	144.68	175.89	1	42		
Pasquotank Circuit	5	42	292	6.25	15.00	130.89	152.14				
Pantego and Belhaven	2	16	212		6.81	93.24		1	12		
Plymouth Station	1	16	155		3.20	54.80	58.00	1	31		
Perquimans Circuit	10	93	850		16.75	280.00	296.75				
Roanoke Island	3	56	468	15.55	6.85	659.38	681.78	2	121		
Roper Station	3	24	201		9.00	165.68	174.58				
Total	78	808	6,867	260.80	143.12	3,785.02	4,030.91	8	329	1	36
Total last year	78	819	6,950	410.28	159.98	3,004.68	3,964.94	6	197	2	75
Increase						780.34	65.97	2	132		
Decrease		11	83	149.48	16.86					1	39

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	60	489	6,804	202.41	100.01	2,795.12	3,152.92	5	262	1	30
Durham District	67	561	6,820	210.20	90.55	2,946.99	3,247.74	8	415	1	30
Fayetteville District	92	690	7,197	261.37	161.73	2,288.93	2,738.81	3	171	1	65
Rockingham District	75	517	5,085	101.10	269.35	1,918.22	2,288.67	1	29	1	22
Wilmington District	95	658	5,132	533.24	188.32	1,801.15	2,800.01	5	194	3	61
New Bern District	78	691	6,491	696.71	240.06	2,633.47	3,888.79	6	269	2	119
Washington District	68	661	5,663	408.89	126.79	1,456.50	2,076.54	2	40		
Warrenton District	74	635	5,594	375.86	200.58	2,517.62	3,211.25	6	161		
Elizabeth City District	78	808	6,867	260.80	143.12	3,785.02	4,030.91	8	329	1	36
Total	687	5,710	55,653	3,050.58	1,519.51	22,143.02	24,435.64	44	1,870	10	363
Total last year	682	5,482	54,542	3,882.93	1,516.80	20,539.04	26,651.66	42	1,820	10	466
Increase	5	228	1,111		2.71	1,603.98		2	50		
Decrease				832.35			2,216.02				103

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
							1	22	$23.50				$23.50
36		$11.00	$11.00										
							1	27	695.14				695.14
				1	42	$124.10	2	73	300.00	1	68	$50.00	414.00
73	$14.36	55.72	70.08	3	69	206.91	3	56	181.45				388.36
										2	156	35.90	35.90
				3	54	169.86	1	17	36.45	2	46	35.74	241.05
50	10.00	72.00	82.00										10.00
42			65.00	2	64	165.60	4	62	329.76	1	18	5.81	501.17
12							1	14	22.00	1	15	45.00	67.00
31	4.00	13.60	17.60										
121	11.33	128.29	139.62	2	79	186.72	2	86	89.56	1	78	43.08	346.24
365	39.69	280.61	385.30	11	308	853.19	15	307	1,677.86	8	381	215.53	2,687.35
272	9.85	172.30	174.15	11	317	821.44	12	220	1,167.96	6	220	142.15	2,164.29
93	29.81	108 31	211.15			31 75	3	87	500.90	2	161	73.38	523.06
					9								

LATION.

292	50.00	215.49	276.39	14	315	1,239.94	8	226	1,977.18	12	337	319.21	3,365.33
445	38.50	421.65	460.15	6	245	931.91	3	106	2,528.27	8	338	290.99	3,879.17
236	5.00	183.60	188.60	11	282	662.60	3	58	110.11	3	81	77.05	839.76
51	5.00	5.00	10.00	18	402	1,157.90	8	202	801.85	13	405	307.34	2,567.09
255	97.50	648.84	746.34	6	212	456 29	3	151	1,120.01	6	210	90.42	1,724.26
388	60.20	692.30	752.50	12	404	1,478.57	6	220	1,333.01	5	152	171.82	3,020.35
40	10.00	35.90	45 90	10	248	952.47	8	188	797.93	7	223	170.10	1,917.50
161	12.50	35.00	47.50	10	291	719.38	9	226	1,853.02	10	390	246.34	2,943.04
365	39.69	280.61	385.30	11	308	853.19	15	307	1,677.86	8	381	215.53	2,687.35
2,233	318.39	2,518.39	2,912.68	98	2,707	8,747.25	63	1,684	12,189.24	72	2,517	1,888.80	22,943.75
2,286	173.21	1,477.26	1,644.53	99	2,593	8,115.55	55	1,431	8,214.08	60	2,061	1,599.12	18,220.90
	145.18	1,041.13	1,268.15		114	631.70	8	253	3,975.16	10	456	289.68	4,712.85
53				1									

Chronological Roll of the Conference.

E., Elder. S'y., Supernumerary.
D., Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P2, Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at the session of the Conference.
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
3	Robert A. Willis	New Bern	1858	S'd.
4	William H Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
5	Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
6	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
7	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	P. E.
8	Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	E.
9	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
10	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd.
11	William S. Rone	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
12	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
13	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
14	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
15	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
16	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
17	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
18	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
19	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	E.
20	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
21	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
22	*James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
23	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
24	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
25	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
26	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	P. E.
27	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
28	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
29	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
30	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
31	Charles O. Durant	Raleigh	1882	E.
32	Barna B. Holder	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
33	Marcus D Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
34	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
35	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
36	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C.	1882	E.
37	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
38	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	E.
39	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
40	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
41	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
42	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted	Present Relation.
43	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
44	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
45	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	E.
46	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
47	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
48	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
49	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
50	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
51	William S. Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
52	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
53	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	E.
54	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
55	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E.
56	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
57	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
58	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
59	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
60	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
61	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
62	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
63	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
64	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
65	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
66	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
67	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
68	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
69	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
70	William F. Sandford	Huntersville, Ala.	1887	E.
71	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
72	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
73	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
74	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
75	James H. M. Giles	New Bern	1888	E.
76	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
77	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
78	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
79	Henry G. Stamey	Greensboro	1889	S'd.
80	William Y. Everton	Wilson	1890	E.
81	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
82	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
83	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	E.
84	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
85	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
86	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
87	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
88	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
89	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
90	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	E.
91	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
92	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
93	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
94	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
95	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
96	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
97	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
98	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
99	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
100	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
101	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
102	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
103	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
104	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
105	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
106	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
107	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
108	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
109	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
110	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
111	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
112	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
113	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
114	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
115	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
116	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
117	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
118	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
119	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
120	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
121	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga.	1896	E.
122	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
123	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
124	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
125	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
126	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
127	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
128	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
129	Benson H. Hack	Raleigh	1897	E.
130	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	E.
131	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
132	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
133	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
134	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
135	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
136	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
137	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
138	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
139	Edward R. Welch	Washington	1899	E.
140	Harry M North	Washington	1899	E.
141	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
142	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
143	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
144	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
145	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
146	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
147	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
148	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
149	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
150	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
151	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
152	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E.
153	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
154	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
155	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
156	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
157	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
158	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
159	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
160	Robert E. Hunt	Goldsboro	1903	E.
161	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
162	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
163	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	D.
164	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
165	N. M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	D.
166	Frank B. Noblett	Charlotte	1904	E.
167	William Thomas Usry	Henderson	1904	D.
168	Benjamin Elijah Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	P2D.
169	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	E.
170	Andrew William Price	Henderson	1904	E.
171	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	D.
172	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	D.
173	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	D.
174	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	D.
175	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	D.
176	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
177	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	D.
178	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	D.
179	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
180	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
181	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
182	James Carson Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
183	Charles Thomas Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	P2.
184	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
185	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	D.
	Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	P2D.
	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	P2D.
	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	P1D.
	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	P1.
	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	P2.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
	Horace P. Read	New Bern	1907	P1.
	Joshua J. Boone	New Bern	1907	P2.
	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	P2.
	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	P1.
	Walton A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	P1.
	Eugene E. Barnette	Durham	1908	P1.
	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	P1.
	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	P1.
	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	P1.
	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	P1.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

Raleigh District—M. O. Sherrill, Raleigh; L. H. Allred, Selma; W. D. Avera, Smithfield; J. P. Hunt, Kittrell, alternate in place of E. J. Cheatham.

Durham District—R. L. Flowers, Durham; N. W. Walker; J. G. Read; S. S. Webb, Oaks.

Fayetteville District—O. P. Shell, Dunn; R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; K. R. Hoyle, Sanford; J. B. Atwater, Bynum.

Rockingham District—W. F. Gibson, Gibson; W. H. Humphrey, Lumberton; H. W. Purvis, Hamlet; T. L. Cottingham, Maxton.

Wilmington District—M. R. Sabiston, Deppe; J. E. Durham, Rocky Point; C. H. Johnson, Ingold; A. M. Benton, Evergreen.

New Bern District—T. A. Windley, Trenton; Dr. G. C. Edwards, Hookerton; J. W. Goodson, Kinston; G. V. Richardson, Dover.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; M. B. Wilkerson; C. F. Bland; J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount, alternate in place of Wiley Brown.

Warrenton District—Dr. M. Bolton, Rich Square; J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; Raymond Browning, Littleton.

Elizabeth City District—R. W. Turner, Elizabeth City; H. B. Cross, Gates; J. M. Bateman, Plymouth; R. A. Brinn, Hertford, alternate in place of R. O. Bagley.

Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory.

Adams, G. T.....Durham
Allred, B. C.....Ridgeway
Ashby, J. M.....Roberdel
Autry, J. W.....Bethel

Bain, T. H.....Town Creek
Bailey, R. W.....Sanford
Barker, J. J.....Burgaw
Barnes, Albert S.....Oxford
Barnette, E. E.....Chapel Hill
Beaman, R. C.....New Bern
Beasley, R. L.....Kennekeet
Becton, F. S.....Atlantic
Benson, J. M.....Roper
Biggs, G. H.....Troy
Betts, A. D.....Greensboro
Bishop, F. A.....Louisburg
Black, B. H.....Fremont
Bradley, R. .....Gatesville
Bonner, T. P. .....
Boon, J. J.....LaGrange
Bridges, J. B.....Ayden
Bristowe, J. E.....Washington
Broom, R. H.....Littleton
Browning, T. J.....Snead's Ferry
Bradley, J. W.....Raeford
Bradshaw, M.....Durham
Brothers, C. C.....Fairview
Brown, W. E.....Swansboro
Brown, W. H.....Manteo
Bruton, R. A.....Mann's Harbor
Buffalo, J. H.....Raleigh
Bumpas, R. F.....Goldsboro
Bundy, J. D.....Elizabeth City

Canipe, C. R.....Aurora
Carraway, J. M.....Goldsboro
Caviness, D. N.....Aberdeen
Chaffin, L. M.....Bynum
Cole, J. N.....Raleigh
Coltrane, N. E.....Franklinton
Cotton, S. A.....Red Springs
Craven, E. B.....Siler City
Craven, R. C.....Henderson
Craven, W. F.....Rich Square
Constable, W. P....West Durham
Culbreth, C. B.....Kenly
Culbreth, J. M.....Smithfield
Cuninggim, J. L..Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, W. L.....Wilmington

Dailey, J. A.....East Durham
Dailey, T. J.....Troy
Davis, E. H.....Goldsboro
Davis, R. L.....Wilson
Dargan, M. W.....Dover
Daniel, J. M.....Duke
Daniel, R. D.....Ocracoke
Davis, Wm. S.....Warren Plains
Dixon, F. E. .....Bath
Dodd, E. D.....Vanceboro
Dowd, O. W.....White Oak
Draper, J. T.....Littleton
Durant, C. O.....Elon College

Earnhardt, D. L.....Garysburg
Everton, W. Y.....Battleboro
Eure, H. M.....Carthage
Eure, F. F.....Evergreen

Ferrell, W. A.....Tarboro
Fisher, G. W.....Durham
Forbes, W. A.....Farmville
Formy Duval, K. C.....Durham
Frizzelle, J. H.....Goldsboro
Fulcher, F. T.....Stonewall
Futrell, D. A.....Newport

Galloway, W. F.....Hobgood
Geddie, D. C.....Whiteville
Gibbs, J. T.....Fayetteville
Giles, J. H. M.....Winfall
Giles, M. D.....Hookerton
Grant, R. R.....Lake Landing
Greening, Philip.....Trenton
Groves, A. J.....Rockingham
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H.....Roseboro

Hall, J. H. .....Elizabeth City
Harrison, E. N.....Hemp
Hocutt, W. E.....Wilmington
Holden, J. E.....Enfield
Holder, B. B.....
Holmes, K. D.....Wilmington
Hornaday, J. A.....Roxboro
Howard, L. P.....Morehead City
Hoyle, E. M.....Lumberton
Hoyle, J. W.....Goldston
Humble, W. B.....Henderson
Humble, H. A.....Hamlet
Humble, J. C.....Jackson
Hunt, R. E.....Elm City
Hurley, John B.....Durham

Ivey, T. N.....Raleigh

Jackson, H. McR.....Aydlett
Jenkins, W. A.....Lumberton
Jerome, C. P.....South Mills
John, R. B.....Raleigh
Johnson, J. G.....Windsor
Jones, W. F.....Belhaven
Jones, L. B.....Raleigh
Joyner, L. H. Jr.....Jonesboro
Jones, C. A.....Scotland Neck

Kilpatrick, S. J.....Moyock
Kilgo, J. C.....Durham
Kirton, W. H.....

Lance, C. M.....Mebane
Lance, H. E.....Pinetops
Langston, G. D.....Southport
Lee, J. A.....Mt. Gilead
Lowder, J. M.....Kenansville

Marlowe, J. M.....Council
Martin, J. A.....Plymouth
Martin, J. W. .....Stantonsburg
Martin, W. C.....Lillington
Massey, L. S.....Oxford
McCullen, A. .....Washington
McCall, F. B.....Rowland
McRae, W. V.....Elizabeth City
McCracken, J. H.....Beaufort
McDonald, N. M.....Stedman
McFarland, M. M.....Hillsboro
McWhorter, Euclid.....Maxton
Mercer, S. E.....Weldon
Merritt, W. C.....Clinton
Moore, W. H.....Rockingham
Moyle, S. T.....Conway

Nash, L. L.....Gibson
Nicks, S. F.....Pelham
Noblitt, F. B.....Elizabethtown
North, H. M.....Durham
North, W. B. .....Durham

Old, J. Y.....Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.....Fayetteville

Pate, J. P.....Ahoskie
Parker, A. J.....Dunn
Parker, D. B.....Youngsville
Pattishall, L. B.....Grifton
Pegram, J. D.....Cary
Piland, W. A.....Roanoke Rapids
Perry, G. B.....Snow Hill
Plyler, M. T.....Washington
Porter, J. J.....Newton Grove
Price, A. W.....Columbia
Potter, J. W.....Edenton
Puckett, W. H.....Selma

Read, H. P.....Stanhope
Read, C. L.....Williamston
Rexford, W. L.....Wilmington
Reynolds, J. C.....Robersonville
Rhodes, J. M.....Littleton
Robinson, B. P.....Gates
Robinson, C. W.....Stem
Rose, E. E.....Mt. Olive
Rone, W. S.....Littleton
Rogers, C. T.....Scott's Hill
Rose, W. W.....Warrenton
Ross, C. R.....Pelham
Royall, V. A.....Pittsboro
Royall, W. R.....Chapel Hill
Rumley, J. L.....Fairfield

Sanford, W. F.....Swan Quarter
Sawyer, L. E.....Mt. Tabor
Seabolt, N. L.....Candor
Sell, E. C.....Nashville
Shamburger, F. M.....Raleigh
Sikes, T. A.....Hertford
Simmons, G. T.....Millbrook
Singleton, L. T.....Murfreesboro
Shore, J. H.....Greenville
Smith, C. W.....Fairmont
Smith, G. F.....Wilson
Smoot, T. A.....Wilmington
Snipes, E. M.....Burlington
Spence, H. E.....Durham
Stamey, H. G.....
Stanbury, W. A.....West Durham
Stanfield, B. E.....Springhope
Stanford, J. T.....Maysville
Starling, G. B.....Clayton
Starling, G. W.....Kittrell
Sutton, T. H.....Hope Mills
Swindell, F. D.....Kinston

Taylor, R. F.....Mt. Olive
Thomas, M. C.....Leasburg
Thompson, John E.....Aberdeen
Thompson, J. B.....Roxboro
Thompson, L. E.....Fayetteville
Thompson, B. C.....Warrenton
Towe, Wm.....Tyner
Townsend, W. H.....High Point
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....Rocky Mt.
Trotman, W. E.....Hatteras
Tuttle, D. H.....Roeky Mount
Tyer, A. P.....Maxton

Underwood, J. E.....Rockingham
Usry, W. T.....Milton

Vale, C. E.....Wilmington
Vickers, T. G. .....Graham

Watkins, D. A.....Laurel Hill
Watson, W. J.....Straits
Webster, G. B.....Oriental
Welch, E. R.....Chalk Level
Whedbee, J. C.....Richlands
Whitson, J. M.....Kitty Hawk
Wilcox, A. D.....Wakefield
Willis, R. A.....Elizabeth City
Willis, R. H.....Tarboro
Wilson, N. H. D.....Laurinburg
Woodall, P. D.....Raleigh
Wright, Y. E.....Magnolia
Wright, J. M.....New Bern

Yates, E. A.....Durham
Yearby, N. C.....Leasburg

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE.

Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson.....President.
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim.....Secretary.
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.....Assistant Secretary.
Rev. A. J. Parker.....Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. W. Starling.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. F. Sanford.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. R. W. Bailey.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. E. Sawyer.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. E. M. Hoyle.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. P. Howard.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. B. E. Stanfield.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. H. Brown.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. C. Merritt.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons.....Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—R. F. Bumpas, President, Goldsboro; R. H. Willis, Secretary, Tarboro; T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, Vice-President, Laurinburg; A. J. Groves, W. W. Rose, E. E. Rose, R. F. Taylor, A. S. Barnes.

Lay—J. B. Walker, Milliard Mial, J. M. Lamb, H. A. Page, J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, Jackson, N. C.; Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, S. W. Latham, J. H. Westbrook.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Maxton; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Oxford; G. F. Smith, J. H. McCracken, J. D. Bundy, T. A. Smoot, J. M. Ashby, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. C. Kilgo.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, A. J. McKinnon, A. McA. Council, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, W. E. Springer.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, President, Rocky Mount; R. L. Davis, J. H. Frizzelle, Secretary, Goldsboro; J. H. Shore, S. E. Mercer, J. E. Holden, Y. E. Wright, J. B. Thompson, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Carthage.

Lay—E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; W. T. Deans, L. L. Smith, R. F. Wrenn, R. L. Reese.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—W. P. Constable, K. D. Holmes, E. R. Welch, J. A. Dailey, H. A. Humble, F. A. Bishop, W. E. Hocutt, B. E Stanfield, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—C. F. Bland, Secretary; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, President, Wilmington, N. C.; B. W. Ballard, C. W. Bynum, R. B. Boyd, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C.; C. S. Wallace, F. L. Bundy.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—T. H. Sutton, E. M. Snipes, R. E. Hunt, Secretary, Elm City, N. C.; F. M. Shamburger, G. T. Adams, President, Durham, N. C.; A. J. Parker, H. M. Jackson, B. C. Thompson, W. R. Royall

LAY—R. L. Flowers, G. S. Baker, T. J. W. Crowder, H. B. Cross, W. R. Newbury, S. P. Hatch, H. A. Boyd, Wiley Brown, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Roxboro, N. C.; R. W. Bailey, W. E. Brown, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. H. Brown, M. T. Plyler

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, C. E. Kramer, J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Fayetteville; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

L. M. Chaffin, Chairman, Bynum, N. C.; J. J. Barker, L. H. Joyner, C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Stem, N. C.; D. L. Earnhardt, A. D. Betts, Treasurer, Greensboro, N. C.; M. M. McFarland, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. W. Smith, V. A. Royall, G. T. Simmons, G. W. Fisher, S. A. Cotton, W. C. Merritt, C. R. Taylor, S. T. Moyle.

LAY—R. F. Wrenn, C. C. Covington, W. F. Arendell, G. W. Anthony, F. N. Edgerton, J. H. McMullan, J. F. Bruton, W. T. Shaw, A. J. McKinnon.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—F. D. Swindell, A. McCullen, J. D. Bundy, J. D. Pegram, M. T. Plyler, J. A. Lee, R. L. Davis, D. C. Geddie, W. F. Craven, J. E. Underwood.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—T. A. Smoot, Chairman, Wilmington; R. C. Craven, W. E. Hocutt.

FIRST YEAR—F. M. Shamburger, Chairman, Raleigh; C. P. Jerome, D. L. Earnhardt.

SECOND YEAR—N. H. D. Wilson, Chairman, Laurinburg; C. W. Robinson, A. S. Barnes.

THIRD YEAR—L. E. Thompson, Chairman, Fayetteville; E. E. Rose, E. M. Snipes.

FOURTH YEAR—W. W. Rose, Chairman, Warrenton; R. W. Bailey, C. L. Read.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan Rivre, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	Number White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,621	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe		Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins					1838		
W. S. Johnson		Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson			1838		1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston			1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame		New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton		England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassaday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker		North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass		Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson					1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham County, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus County, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville County, N. C	Granville County, N. C.
Mediens H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph County, N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md	1835	Baltimore, Md	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham County, N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell County, N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	La Grange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Burial.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Bennett T. Blake	1809	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph County, N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden County, N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick County, Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph County, N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville County, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1841	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond County, N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln County, N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faisons, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson County, N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford County, N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst County, Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham County, N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange County, N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax County, N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin County, N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell County, Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1851	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin County, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston County, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1894	Weldon, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens County, S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mount Airy, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham County, N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Wilmington, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B Bobbitt	1835	Halifax County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry County, Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond County, N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville County, N. C.	1851	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph County, N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba County, N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange County, N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham County, N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson County, N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson County, N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1858		1893	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond County, N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell County, N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany County, N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell County, N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren County, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville County, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878		1908	Fremont, N. C.	

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report of presented 10
editor of, elected 17
Appendix 27
Appointments 22–26
Anti-Saloon League, report of Superintendent of 8

B

Baptist State Convention, telegram to 8
Baptist State Convention, telegram from 12
Bible Cause, report of committee on, presented and adopted 15
report of committee on, Document No. 4 of Appendix 30
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 17
report of committee on, Document No. 11 of Appendix 40

C

Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted 18
report of Board, Document No. 13 of Appendix 49
Church Property, committee on, appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 15
report of committee on, Document No. 5 of Appendix 31
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed 5
Communications from Church Extension Secretary, referred 6
Book Agents, referred 6
Sunday School Editor, referred 15
Missionary Secretaries, referred 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 6
Board of Trustees, referred 6
Board of Education, referred 6
Sunday League of America 12
Baptist State Convention 14
Woman's Christian Temperance Union 14
J. R. Pepper 6
J. L. Erwin 6
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc 97
roll of, chronological 88
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1909 94
roll of lay delegates 93
roll call 38
roll call dispensed with 8

PAGE.
Conference, closing of ---- 21
sitting of ---- 4
bar of ---- 4
trustees of, draft on ---- 11
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed ---- 5
committee on, applications referred to ---- 6, 8, 12, 14
report of committee, presented and adopted ---- 15–16
Conference, session of ---- 100

D

Delegates, lay, present, announced ---- 14
District Conference Records, committee on appointed ---- 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted ---- 19
report of, Document No. 16 of Appendix ---- 53

E

Education, Board of, vacancy on field ---- 16
report of, presented and adopted, ---- 7
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix ---- 36
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted ---- 15
report of, Document No. 7 of Appendix ---- 31

G

General Minutes ---- 54–56
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees referred ---- 5
report of Board of Education ---- 38

I

Introductions to Conference ---- 7, 10, 13, 15. 16
In Memoriam ---- 101–105

J

Joint Board of Finance, report of, presented and accepted ---- 15
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix ---- 33
Journal, account of publication of, rendered ---- 17

L

Littleton Female College, report of President, referred ---- 6
report of Board of Education ---- 39
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred ---- 6
report of Board of Education ---- 38

M

McLaurin, W. H. L., credentials surrendered ---- 8
Maxton School, report of Board of Education ---- 39

PAGE
Memorial services, ordered 10
observed 13
Memoirs, committee on, appointed 5
name referred to 10
report of, presented 13
report of, Document No. 1 of Appendix 27
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 18
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix 42

O

Orphanage, committee on report of Trustees presented 6
report of committee on, presented and adopted 15
Document No. 8 of Appendix 33

P

Pritchard, G. S. Memoir of read 13
Pritchard, G. S. Memoir Document No. 2 of Appendix 28
Public Worship, committee on, appointed 5

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? 11–18
2—Who remain on trial? 9
3—Who are discontinued 9–18
reconsidered 13
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 12
5—Who are readmitted? 10
6—Who are received by transfer, etc? 14
7—Who are deacons of one year? 8
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons? 9
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? 16
10—What local preachers are elected deacons? 10
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons? 16
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders? 9
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders? 16
14—What local preachers are elected elders? 10
15—What local preachers are ordained elders? 16
16—Who are located this year? 18
17—Who are supernumerary? 14–18
18—Who are superannuated? 14
19—What preachers have died during the past year? 13
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc? 6, 10, 12
21 to 28—Concerning statistics 19
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc? 19
30—What has been collected on this account, etc? 20
31—What has been contributed for missions? 20

Question— PAGE.
32—What has been contributed for church extension? 20
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society? 20
34—What has been contributed for support of ministry? 20
35—What has been contributed for support of Bishops? 20
36—What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them? 20
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtness thereon? 20
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them? 21
39—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 21
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 21
41—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 21
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storms and what was the amount of damage? 21
43—What are the insurance statistics? 21
44—What are the educational statistics? 21
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? 15
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year? 21

R

Raleigh, seat of next Conference 15
Recognition of orders 11–13
Resolutions—
regarding District Conferences 17
regarding time of session of Annual Conference 18
regarding reporting statistics rescinded 7
regarding unfermented wine 18

S

Sunday Observance, committee on, ordered and appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 15
report of, Document No. 6 of Appendix 31
Secretaries of Conferences, elected 4
Sunday School Board, vacancy on filled 7
report of, presented and adopted 13
report of, Document No. 30 of Appendix 30

T

Tables, financial 68–77
membership, baptisms, etc 58–67
Sunday School 77–78

PAGE.
Thanks to the citizens of Durham 19
Trinity College, report of Trustees of, referred 6
report of Board of Education 37
Trinity Park School, report of Board of Education 39
Temperance, committee on, appointed 5
reports of, presented and adopted 18
report of, Document No. 14 and 15 of Appendix 51

V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education 37

W

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 46
report of Treasurer 48
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 50
report of Treasurer 51